

Public Agenda

Date: Thursday, April 14, 2022 Time: 1:45 – 3:00 pm Location: Zoom Video Conference

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Declarations of Conflict & Pecuniary Interest by Members
- 3. Approval of Agenda
- 4. Approval of Minutes Public Minutes February 24, 2022
- 5. Business Arriving from the Minutes
- 6. Delegations
- 7. General Reports
 - 7.1. Professional Standards Branch February & March
 - 7.1.1. Section 32
 - 7.2. Crime Stoppers February & March
 - 7.3. Crime Statistics February & March
 - 7.4. MCRRT Statistics and Referral Tracking February & March
 - 7.5. ROA/EMCPA Enforcement Statistics February & March
 - 7.6. Annual Report: WPS Donations
 - 7.7. Annual Report: University of Windsor
 - 7.8.Q1: Use of Force
 - 7.9.Q1: Naloxone
 - 7.10. Q1: POP/ CCP Statistics
 - 7.11. Q1: Youth Crime Statistics Report
 - 7.12. Amherstburg Detachment Policing Activities
 - 7.13. All Chief Memos
- 8. Policy Items
- 9. Financial Matters
 - 9.1. Scholarship University of Windsor
- 10. Human Resources
 - 10.1. Promotions/ Elevations
 - 10.2. Retirements
- 11. Communications
 - 11.1. Bridge Blockade Letter & Provincial Response
- 12. New Business
 - 12.1. CBSA Radio Agreement Renewal
 - 12.2. Bill 13: Police Records Check Legislation
- 13. Adjournment
 - 13.1. Next Regular Public Meeting: May 19, 2022



Public Meeting Minutes

Date: Thursday February 24, 2022 Time: 1:45pm Location: Zoom Video Conference

PRESENT: Mayor Drew Dilkens, Chair Mayor Aldo DiCarlo, Vice Chair Councillor Rino Bortolin Mr. Robert de Verteuil Ms. Denise Ghanam

Chief Pamela Mizuno Deputy Chief Frank Providenti Deputy Chief Jason Bellaire

REGRETS: None

RECORDER: Sarah Sabihuddin, Administrative Director

1. Call to Order

The Chair, Mayor Dilkens called the meeting to order at 1:45pm

2. Disclosure Of Pecuniary Interest And The General Nature Thereof None

3. Approval of the Agenda

Moved by Mayor Aldo DiCarlo, seconded Councillor Robert de Verteuil to APPROVE the PUBLIC Agenda as presented. CARRIED

4. Minutes Of The Regular Public Meeting – January 20, 2022

Moved by Denise Ghanam, seconded Councillor Rino Bortolin to APPROVE the PUBLIC Meeting Minutes as presented. CARRIED

5. Business Arriving from the Minutes

None

6. Delegations

None

7. General Reports

Public Meeting Minutes: February 24, 2022

Page 1 of 6

7.1. Professional Standards Branch – January

7.2. Crime Stoppers – January

7.3. Crime Statistics - January

7.4. MCRRT Statistics and Referral Tracking - January

7.5. ROA/EMCPA Enforcement Statistics – January

Moved by Mayor DiCarlo, seconded Denise Ghanam to ACCEPT items 7.1-7.5 as presented. CARRIED

7.6. Year-End Report: Patrol Services & Investigations Services 2021

Councillor Bortolin: On the Patrol Services & Investigations Services report on page 6 it mentions that the COAST team provides crisis intervention training twice a year – do we find that is sufficient?

Deputy Bellaire: that training is something that we find great value in. Some of that training has been delayed over the pandemic but as part of our ongoing plan we are starting to acclimate our front line officers to members of COAST and MCRRT and are continuing with the training.

Councillor Bortolin: I noticed that COAST have moved physically locations. Is that part of the MOU or a matter of convenience?

Deputy Bellaire: Yes. They have moved and the main reason was to facilitate ease of access to files we have on site and an adjustment to the MOU was made to accommodate this change.

Councillor Bortolin: When we look further down at the statistics – the officers' referrals to MCRRT seem low. Are we seeing that the entire Patrol force is away of MCRRT and how it works and when they can call?

Deputy Bellaire: I agree. The numbers do seem low when you look at the statistics. When an officer does attend an event they do often deal with some issues themselves but if they identify the need for experts then they will call them in similar to how the communications centre will dispatch the MCRRT team who are better suited to certain situations.

Councillor Bortolin: are we tracking how many times MCRRT was able to attend vs any gaps that existed when we weren't able to attend for whatever reason?

Deputy Bellaire: Yes. We are looking for statistical gaps and always do analysis to look for ways to improve.

Moved by Mayor DiCarlo, seconded Councillor Bortolin to ACCEPT items 7.6 as presented. CARRIED

7.7. Annual Report: Use of Force Report 2021

Ms. Denise Ghanam thanks Deputy Providenti and the training branch on this report and the results.

Public Meeting Minutes: February 24, 2022

Councillor Bortolin: this is a report that gets a lot of attention so I just wanted to dig into the use of force statistics. Can you confirm that there are a lot of different situations that an officer would be required to fill out these Use of Force reports including having a gun at the ready and not necessary using it as well as the use of dogs?

Deputy Providenti: Yes. There are many situations where these reports are required to be completed including yes – having a gun "at the ready" which means just having it at the side.

Councillor Bortolin: I just wanted to confirm that the race reporting is done on visual assessment by the officers and not through the individual reporting it?

Deputy Providenti: Yes. It is the perceived race.

Councillor Bortolin: Is there a time when the Service reviews the reports to deem if the actions taken were warranted?

Deputy Providenti: Yes. All of the data is reviewed through and vetted in a number of areas. Our training branch reviews the reports and uses them to improve our processes and training. We do plan to use this data in a more meaningful way for example in relation to mental health calls.

Councillor Bortolin: Will the training fall under the scope of the new EDI consultant that we are engaging

Deputy Providenti: Yes. There will be bias training and EDI will handle that.

Moved by Mayor DiCarlo, seconded Councillor Bortolin to ACCEPT items 7.7 as presented. CARRIED

7.8. Annual Report: PSB Annual Report 2021

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, seconded Ms. Denise Ghanam to ACCEPT items 7.8 as presented. CARRIED

7.9. Annual Report: Crime Statistics Report Annual 2021

Councillor Bortolin: to clarify the districts it mentions could you describe the geographic locations of each?

Deputy Bellaire: Yes. There is a map which can be accessed that is posted on our website.

Moved by Ms. Denise Ghanam, seconded Councillor Bortolin to ACCEPT items 7.9 as presented. CARRIED

7.10. Annual Report: Collection of Identifying Information in Certain Circumstances (CIICC) Report 2021

Moved by Ms. Denise Ghanam, seconded Vice Chair, Mayor DiCarlo to ACCEPT items 7.10 as presented. CARRIED

Page **3** of **6**

7.11. All Chief Memos

Moved by Denise seconded by Mayor Aldo DiCarlo, to RECEIVE the information as presented in Section 7.11. CARRIED.

8. Policy Items

None

9. Financial Matters

9.1. 2022 Approved Budget Report

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, Mayor Aldo DiCarlo, to RECEIVE the information as presented in Section 9.1 CARRIED

10. Human Resources

10.1. Promotions - Sergeant

Constable Deler Bal (#19187) Constable Raymond Hamlin (#12776) Constable Peter Gacanin (#13933)

Chief Mizuno congratulated these three individuals on their promotion to Sergeant. She highlighted that each of these individuals have extensive experience in various areas. They are assigned to the Patrol Division and are looking forward to the great work they will be able to do for our members in Patrol including mentoring and coaching

10.2. 4th Class recruits

Cadet Vic Chlumecky (#20189) Cadet Hellen Khamo (#19588) Cadet Matthew Allin (#19631) Cadet Summer Lewis Graham (#21106) Cadet Kailee Waddick (#22014) Cadet Anthony Di Franco (#22015) Cadet Arop Plaek Deng (#22017) Cadet Johny Keo (#22016) Cadet Daniel !Annetta (#22013) Cadet Evan Fields (#21748)

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, seconded Ms. Denise Ghanam, to RECEIVE the information as presented in Section 10.1 & 10.2. CARRIED

10.3. Retirement – Gary C Williams

Chief Mizuno recognizes the recent promotion of Gary Williams who began with the Service in December 1991 and promoted to 4th Class Constable in 1993. Promoted in 2014 to the role of Sergeant. Retiring with 30 years and 2 months of service.

Councillor Bortolin: I wanted to eco some of those comments. Gary was one of the outward facing officer for issues in the downtown. He was great to work with in the downtown core. Congrats to Gary Williams.

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, Mayor Aldo DiCarlo, to RECEIVE the information as presented in Section 10.3. CARRIED

11. Communications

11.1. WPA to WPSB re: Increase in Parking Fees

Councillor Bortolin: What is the action or anticipated request from the WPA to the WPS Board?

Chair, Mayor Dilkens: I think it is probably to let the Board know what their concerns are.

Councillor Bortolin: moves to note and file.

12. New Business

12.1. Ambassador Bridge Update

Chair, Mayor Dilkens: I rescinded the state of emergency a few hours ago.

Chief Mizuno: As an update on the current situation. We know that there have been impacts to local business. As of today Malden road is open and the East/ West Totten and Prince Road will open later on Thursday.

During the blockade there were:

44 arrested, 88 charges. 11 vehicles towed. Our team continues to identify protest organizers and supporters.

Councillor Bortolin: as we start to ease restrictions in the area and open up how is the area being monitored for additional issues that may arise.

Chief Mizuno: we are monitoring the situation. We are in contact with our partners and we can tailor our plans accordingly as the situation evolves.

Councillor Bortolin: if there was a new threat would we continue to have these relationships easily available?

Chief Mizuno: Yes. We will continue to collaborate and work with our partners. We always have support available if needed. We are also available to others as needed.

Councillor Bortolin: Just wanted to confirm that the costs are being covered by the WPS in relation to this event?

Chief Mizuno: Yes

Councillor Bortolin: Where are we at in regards to Service levels on the ground?

Deputy Bellaire: If we have to call upon our partners yes we will do that. There are internal adjustments that have been made and will continued to be made.

Chair, Mayor Dilkens: All costs associated with the Blockade are being tracked separately to ensure that there will be proper accounting. There have been extraordinary costs already incurred. We have notified the federal and provincial governments that we will be seeking financial support and reimbursement for other costs. We are pushing for the same support that Ottawa has been promised.

Ms. Denise Ghanam: Windsor Regional Hospital Board has asked me to send congratulations to the Chief, Deputies and all Members for a safe and secure response.

Chief Mizuno: This was truly a team effort. We could not have resolved it without the support of our own team, other Services, The City of Windsor and all other community partners. Overall I am pleased and happy with the outcome.

Councillor Bortolin: Encourages everyone to continue to support those businesses along Huron Line.

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, seconded Vice Chair, Mayor DiCarlo, to RECEIVE the information as presented in 12.1. CARRIED.

12.2. OIPRD Service Complaint – Request for Board Review

Chair, Mayor Dilkens: explains that the WPS Board has received a request for service review from a resident of Amherstburg. The Board has decided to take no further action. The Board will prepare a reply accordingly.

Moved by Ms. Denise Ghanam, seconded Councillor Bortolin, to RECEIVE the information as presented in 12.1. CARRIED.

12.3. OAPSB Spring Conference

| RESOLVED THAT | The Windsor Police Services Board APPROVES the purchase of OAPSB Full Virtual Conference passes for interested Board members. |
|--------------------------------|--|
| BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT | The Windsor Police Services Board APPROVES the sponsorship of the OAPSB Spring Conference at the Bronze level in the amount of \$500 |

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, seconded Vice Chair, Mayor DiCarlo, to APPROVE the resolution as presented in 12.3. CARRIED.

13. Adjournment

There is no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:40pm

Moved by Councillor Bortolin, seconded Ms. Denise Ghanam to adjourn meeting.

13.1. Next Meeting April 14, 2022

SARAH SABIHUDDIN ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR

APPROVED THIS 14 DAY OF APRIL 2022

MAYOR DREW DILKENS, CHAIR WINDSOR POLICE SERVICES BOARD

Page 6 of 6

MONTHLY BOARD REPORT - February 2022

| SYNOPSIS OF FEBRUARY 2022 COMPLAINTS | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| In February 2022, the Professional Standards office addressed the following number of complaints: | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | New Complaints Received in February 2022 | | | |
| 35 | | | Complaints Carried Over From 2019/2020/2021/ Jan 2022 | | | |
| Of the | 45 | total com | nplaints handled in February 2022: | | | |
| 7 | | | Complaints From 2019/2020/ 2021/ Jan 2022 Closed in February 2022 | | | |
| | 3 | | Complaints Opened & Closed in February 2022 | | | |
| | 0 | | Complaint From 2019 Carried Into March 2022 | | | |
| 4 | | | Complaints From 2020 Carried Into March 2022 | | | |
| 22 | | | Complaints From 2021 Carried Into March 2022 | | | |
| 9 | | | Complaints From 2022 Carried Into March 2022 | | | |

| Break Down & Classification of New Complaints | | |
|---|---|--|
| CHIEF COMPLAINTS-(CH) | 2 | |
| PUBLIC COMPLAINTS-(PC) | 7 | |
| SERVICE/POLICY COMPLAINTS-(SP) | 1 | |

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

February 2022 MONTHLY BOARD REPORT

EXTERNAL RECOGNITION

Sergeant Marco Carbone

A Windsor nurse wrote in a letter of appreciation for the help he received in getting past the blockade in order to make it to work safely. Sergeant Marco Carbone quickly took action which had a significant impact on this hospital worker.

Sergeant Patti Pastorius

A CAS employee sent in a letter acknowledging all of the great work exhibited by Windsor Police during the Ambassador Bridge protest. Special thanks were extended to Sergeant Patti Pastorius as she was the CAS Liaison officer and was a great resource in the critical planning and support of the staff at Children's Aid Society.

Constable Brett MacNeil and Constable Pat Wojdylo

Senior Compliance and Enforcement Officer of the Ambassador Bridge, wanted to extend his appreciation to Constable Brett MacNeil and Constable Pat Wojdylo for their involvement in obtaining the documentation and information from a belligerent and confrontational border traveller. Their professional demeanor and willingness to serve demonstrates the quality of officers that work for Windsor Police.

Constable Sean Rhoads

A viewer from out of town sent in an email complimenting the actions of Constable Sean Rhoads as he was captured on video conducting himself in a calm and professional manner when dealing with protesters who were solely there to antagonize the police.

The writer of this email believes Constable Rhoads deserves this recognition for his great service.

Constable Chevonne Hardcastle

The 911 Communications Centre received a phone call from a local resident after Constable Chevonne Hardcastle attended his residence for a neighbour trouble call. He was very grateful for the time Constable Hardcastle took to help explain the court process and showed him how to obtain video from his cameras. Constable Hardcastle's patience and support are truly appreciated.

Constable Dante Corrent

A Crisis Worker from the COAST team submitted a letter of recognition for Constable Dante Corrent's involvement in dealing with a young twelve year old female who experienced a mental health crisis. Constable Corrent's compassion and empathy reached this young girl and provided a kindness that is clearly helping her move forward.

Constable Michael Hradowy and Constable Cealia Gagnon

The United Way Relationship Manager, sent in a letter expressing his gratitude for the many efforts exhibited by Constable Hradowy and Constable Gagnon in organizing events that allowed Windsor Police to donate over \$64,000. The year-round enthusiasm and dedication these officers demonstrate are just some of the reasons that United Way has been successful in reaching their goals.

Chief Pam Mizuno and the Windsor Police Service

The Windsor Police Service received over 77 emails and letters of recognition for the commitment and dedication our officers exhibited during the Ambassador Bridge protest. Canadians from all over the country voiced their appreciation regarding how officers handled this tumultuous situation. All members were true representatives of the core values embedded in the Windsor Police Service.

Staff Sergeant Scott Jeffery Professional Standards.

MONTHLY BOARD REPORT - MARCH 2022

| SYNOPSIS OF MARCH 2022 COMPLAINTS | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|-------|--|
| In March 2 | 2022, the P | rofessiona | l Standards office addressed the following number of compla | ints: | |
| 9 | | | New Complaints Received in March 2022 | | |
| 35 | | | Complaints Carried Over From 2019/2020/2021/ Jan-Feb 2022 | | |
| Of the | 44 | total com | nplaints handled in March 2022: | | |
| 6 | | | Complaints From 2019/2020/ 2021/ Jan-Feb 2 Closed in March 2022 | 022 | |
| 5 | | | Complaints Opened & Closed in March 2022 | | |
| 0 | | | Complaint From 2019 Carried Into April 2022 | | |
| 4 | | | Complaints From 2020 Carried Into April 2022 | | |
| 18 | | | Complaints From 2021 Carried Into April 2022 | | |
| 11 | | | Complaints From 2022 Carried Into April 2022 | | |
| | Bi | | wn & Classification of New Complaints CHIEF COMPLAINTS-(CH) | 2 | |

| CHIEF COMPLAINTS-(CH) | Z |
|--------------------------------|---|
| PUBLIC COMPLAINTS-(PC) | 7 |
| SERVICE/POLICY COMPLAINTS-(SP) | 0 |

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

March 2022 MONTHLY BOARD REPORT

<u>Constable Jeff Donivan, Constable Alexander Hagg, Constable Sean Patterson,</u> <u>Constable Photios Filippakis, Constable Taylor Silver and Constable Cale Armstrong</u>

Constable Donivan, Constable Hagg, Constable Patterson, Constable Filippakis, Constable Silver and Constable Armstrong were acknowledged for their effective and thorough investigation in a high risk missing case. Their well-organized response in using a GPS tracking system was an integral piece in locating the missing person and providing the necessary help.

Constable Ronald Bercovici and Constable Diana Lulic

Sergeant Campbell sent an email commending Constable Bercovici and Constable Lulic on their involvement in de-escalating a situation in the main office at Head Quarters. A young offender was taken into custody after providing a false name to avoid a mental health apprehension. Her behaviour began to decline quickly, but both officers were instrumental in controlling the situation and calming the young offender. Their efforts were notable and appreciated.

Chief Pamela Mizuno and the Windsor Police Service

The owners of AMPM Towing Company sent in a letter of appreciation to the Chief and all the members of the Windsor Police Service for their professional and effective response in dealing with the blockade at the Ambassador Bridge. It is because of the support they received from our agency, they were able to deal with the backlash from the public. Al and Nathalie Miceli are truly grateful for the help they received and are extremely proud of the Windsor Police.

Staff Sergeant Scott Jeffery Professional Standards



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 06, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Deputy Chief Frank Providenti

Re: Professional Standards Report – February and March – Public Agenda

Attached are the reports outlining the complaints and external recognition for the months of February and March 2022.

Submitted for your information.

under bi

Frank Providenti Deputy Chief, Operational Support

FP/mo

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BRANCH



SECTION 32 REVIEW: SIU 21-OVI-304

AFFECTED PERSON:Injured PartyINCIDENT DATE:September 13, 2021INVESTIGATED BY:Sergeant Leah McFaddenWPS PSB NUMBER:SI2021-012WPS CASE NUMBER:2021-87660

Executive Summary

 This review is pursuant to section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 of the Police Services Act. It will review the applicable policies of the Windsor Police Service (WPS), the services provided and the conduct of its members.

Background

- 2. On September 13, 2021, at 10:00 a.m., a WPS officer was responding to a priority one call with lights and sirens activated. A vehicle being driven by the Civilian Witness (CW), with the Affected Person as a passenger, had been in front of the WPS patrol vehicle. After hearing the lights and sirens, the CW immediately stopped her vehicle in the left (median) lane of a six lane highway. As a result, the police vehicle struck the CW's vehicle on Huron Church Road.
- 3. The Affected Person was taken to hospital and diagnosed with a fractured right wrist and nose. The police officer driving the patrol vehicle had suffered a brain bleed.
- 4. On September 13, 2021, at 3:23 p.m., Windsor Police notified the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) of the Affected Person and officer's injury.
- 5. Section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act requires the Chief of Police to commence an investigation forthwith into any incidents in which the SIU invokes its mandate. Assigned to this investigation was Sergeant Leah McFadden of the WPS Professional Standards and Risk Management Unit. This report is based on a factual review of the events, the actions of the involved officers and a review of applicable WPS policies.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660

<u>Methodology</u>

6. The scope of this section 32 review has identified a number of Windsor Police Service Directives and Policies. The purpose of this review is to ensure compliance with the Police Services Act of Ontario and Regulations including the Ontario Policing Standards and overall policing best practices.

Scope of Review

- This review pursuant to section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act will review the applicable policies of the Service, the services provided and the conduct of its members.
- 8. Examined in relation to this incident were the following Windsor Police Service Directives:
 - a. WPS Directive 716-01 Special Investigations Unit
 - b. WPS Directive 330-01 In-Service Training
 - c. WPS Directive 863-01 Supervisor Response
 - d. WPS Directive 820-01 Motor Vehicle Collision Investigations
 - e. WPS Directive 721-01 Police Vehicles

Involved Persons

Affected Person

• Injured female giving rise to SIU investigation

Subject Official (SO)

• Windsor Police Constable – Windsor Police; SO #1

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660

2

Witness Officials (WO)

- Windsor Police Constable Windsor Police; WO #1
- Windsor Police Constable Windsor Police; WO #2
- Windsor Police Constable Windsor Police; WO #3

Civilian Witness (CW)

• Driver of the civilian vehicle; CW

Investigators

- Sergeant Leah McFadden Windsor Police; Professional Standards
- Mr. Scott MacLean SIU; lead investigator

<u>Summary</u>

- 9. On September 13, 2021, at 9:51:20 a.m., a male called 911 advising there had been a motor vehicle collision in the 1800 block of Northway Avenue. A vehicle had driven into the field (WPS case #2021-87660).
- 10. WPS dispatch requested WO #2 and units to respond to a motor vehicle collision with injuries at Quebec Street and Northway.
- 11.WO #1, WO #2 and the SO acknowledge that they were responding.
- 12. At 9:52:06 a.m., a female called 911 advising there was a motor vehicle collision on Northway Avenue. Two vehicles had collided, and one driver was trapped in his vehicle and not responding.
- 13. Dispatch updated responding officers that a person was trapped in a vehicle.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 3

Windsor Fire and EMS were requested to respond.

- 14. While travelling north on Huron Church Road, responding officers had their emergency equipment on their patrol vehicles activated. WO #1 described the traffic as, "moderate with trucks and passenger vehicles."
- 15. The CW observed the police lights and heard the sirens. She was travelling in the left lane of the three northbound lanes and felt she could not safely move to the right side of the road. As such, she immediately stopped her vehicle in the left lane on Huron Church Road. Subsequently, the SO, struck the rear right corner of the CW's vehicle.
- 16.WO #1 was travelling directly behind the SO and veered right, avoiding the collision. WO #1 advised dispatch the SO had been involved in a collision and requested EMS to their location, as well as additional units for traffic control.
- 17. The CW was uninjured. Her front passenger, the Affected Person, sustained a split upper lip, and reported sore teeth and a sore neck.
- 18. The SO sustained a small cut to his forehead and left cheek, an abrasion to his right forearm and scrapes to his left knuckles.
- 19.WO #2 requested other WPS members be sent to the collision on Northway Avenue.
- 20. The Affected Person and the SO were transported to hospital. The Affected Person suffered a fractured nose and wrist. The SO was diagnosed with a small

brain bleed.

- 21. Due to the Affected Person's fractured nose and wrist, the Windsor Police Service, as required by section 16 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019, contacted the Special Investigations Unit. The Windsor Police constable was designated as the Subject Official, along with three Witness Officials. The SIU interviewed one Civilian Witness and the Affected Person.
- 22. On January 11, 2022, the Special Investigations Unit notified Chief Pamela Mizuno that pursuant to section 34 of O. Reg. 268/10, their investigation was complete and a report had been filed with the Attorney General. The Special Investigations Unit indicated that there were no grounds in the evidence to proceed with criminal charges against the Subject Official.

POLICY REVIEW

Special Investigations Unit; WPS Directive #716-01, Effective 2021-03-04

23. Rationale:

a. The Special Investigations Unit (SIU) is a civilian agency with a legislative mandate to ensure transparent oversight of law enforcement occurrences across Ontario. The legislative framework for the SIU is set out in the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019. The SIU is independent of any police service and operates at arm's length from the Ministry of the Attorney General. The mandate of the SIU is to conduct investigations into circumstances that result in serious injury or death, the discharge of a firearm at a person, or an allegation of a sexual assault, which were the result of actions of a police official and may have criminal implications.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 5

- b. Section 31 of the Special Investigations Unit Act requires that members of the Windsor Police Service shall co-operate fully with members of the SIU. The Special Investigations Unit Act addresses the conduct and duties of police officers with respect to SIU investigations. The purpose of this Directive is to ensure clear direction for members of the Windsor Police Service in fulfilling their legislated duty with the SIU.
- c. Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act states in section 32:

The Chief of Police shall promptly cause an investigation to be conducted into any incident involving a police officer in the Chief's police force that becomes the subject of an investigation by the SIU director under section 15 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019.O.Reg 603/20, s.1.

24. Findings:

 At the time of this incident, Directive #716-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

In-Service Training; WPS Directive #330-01, Effective 2018-04-24

25. Rationale:

a. The objective of the In-Service Training directive is to develop and maintain the knowledge skills and abilities of the members of the Windsor Police Service. This will be achieved through a succession of training programs, consistent with provincial government established adequacy standards, or as designated by the Chief of Police. This directive addresses the responsibility of members for career development, skills development and learning.

b. The purpose of this Directive is to establish and clarify the responsibility of members to attend and participate in In-service training programs.

26. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #330-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Supervisor Response; WPS Directive #863-01, Effective 2021-02-18

- 27. Rationale:
 - a. Adequacy standards regulations require the establishment of processes and procedures on supervision that set out the circumstances where a supervisor must be notified of an event and where the supervisor must attend at, or become involved in, an event. These requirements are also imbedded in the event specific directives.

28. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #863-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 7

Motor Vehicle Collision Investigation; WPS Directive 820-01, Effective Date: 2021-06-14

29. Rationale:

- a. The Highway Traffic Act legislates that police services are required to investigate and report motor vehicle collisions. The requirements to fulfill these duties are significant in terms of police resources and time management.
- b. The purpose of this Directive is to provide members with the process and procedures to follow when investigating motor vehicle collisions.

30. Findings:

- a. At the time of this incident, this directive was up to date. The policy meets Ministry guidelines and all officers adhered to and complied with this directive.
- Although this directive was up to date at the time of the incident, as part of this section 32 review, it was identified that the Versadex Motor Vehicle Collision (MVC) Initial Report Template limited responding officers to reporting only one piece of safety equipment used in an accident.
- c. The MVC Initial Report Template was completed by WO #3. Within this template, WO #3 noted the SO was wearing his seatbelt. However, the Crash Data Retrieval Report obtained from the SO's patrol vehicle indicated he was not wearing his seatbelt.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 8

31. Recommendations:

- a. To improve reporting information, it is recommended that the MVC template be updated to allow officers to include multiple pieces of safety equipment used in an accident, for example, a seatbelt and airbag deployment.
- b. Conduct an operational review of the inaccurate reporting information within the MVC Initial Report Template to determine if there are any performance issues or misconduct.

32. Updates:

- As of January 24, 2022, The Inspector of Patrol Support is completing an operational review into the inaccurate reporting information within the MVC Initial Report Template. Any identified performance issues or misconduct will be addressed.
- b. As of January 28, 2022, the Administrative Assistant responsible for reviewing all completed MVC Initial Report Templates is working with the WPS Technology Services to update this template. Upon completion, the Inspector of Patrol Support will send out messaging to officers notifying them of the update.

Police Vehicles; WPS Directive 721-01, Effective Date: 2021-07-09

33. Rationale:

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 9

- a. For employee and public safety, all police vehicles shall be operated in accordance with the Highway Traffic Act of Ontario, its Regulations, and in accordance with all Windsor Police Services policies and procedures.
- b. All police vehicles should be regularly inspected for defects, should contain sufficient safety equipment, and should be free of foreign items, which may be used as weapons or cause injury.
- c. Police Vehicles include all vehicles owned or under lease by the City of Windsor that are part of the Windsor Police Service Fleet, or those supplied by other governmental agencies provided and intended for undertaking police/law enforcement duties.

34. Findings:

- a. This Directive was up to date at the time of the occurrence. The policy meets Ministry guidelines and there are no recommendations regarding changes to the policy because of this review.
- b. There is an expectation of the police service and the public that police officers will abide by the provisions of the Highway Traffic Act in the course of their dayto-day duties and this directive speaks to that ongoing obligation. Although the SO was responding to a 911 call, he was required to follow the rules of the road, with the exceptions afforded to police officers when responding to emergencies.
- c. The SO did not abide by provisions of Windsor Police Directive 721-01 Police Vehicles section III (A) (5) in that he did not operate his vehicle in compliance with the Highway Traffic Act of Ontario.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 10

- d. The SO was issued a Provincial Offences Notice (PON) for section 130 of the Highway Traffic Act, careless driving.
- e. The Crash Data Retrieval Report obtained from the police vehicle involved in the MVC noted the SO was not wearing his seatbelt. This information had yet to be addressed via the Collision Review Committee.

35. Recommendation:

a. Review the MVC investigation to determine if the SO was compliant with the Highway Traffic Act and its exceptions afforded to police officers, with respect to him not wearing his seatbelt.

36. Update:

a. As of January 24, 2022, the Inspector of Patrol Support is completing a review into the SO not wearing his seatbelt at the time of the collision. Any identified legislation breaches, performance issues or misconduct will be addressed.

<u>Services</u>

37. The PSB Investigator reviewed the services provided by the Windsor Police members who attended the incident. The review found no issues with the services that were provided by these members.

<u>Conduct</u>

38. In the morning of September 13, 2021, the Affected Person was a passenger in a vehicle travelling north on Huron Church Road. The CW was driving the vehicle.

While in the passing lane north of Industrial Drive, a convoy of three marked WPS cruisers, their emergency equipment activated, approached them from behind.

- 39. A short distance north of Kenora Street, having seen a police cruiser behind her, the CW slowed and then stopped her vehicle in the passing lane.
- 40. The police vehicle collided with the rear of her vehicle, pushing it into the centre median curb.
- 41. The SO was operating the police vehicle involved in the collision. He and two other officers, each in their own police vehicles, were responding at the time to an emergency call for assistance involving a motor vehicle accident. The SO noticed the CW's vehicle slow and stop in front of him and, unsuccessfully, tried to avoid a collision by veering into the centre lane. The driver's front side of the SO's cruiser struck the passenger rear side of the CW's vehicle.
- 42. The Affected Person was transported to hospital from the scene and diagnosed with a broken nose and fractured right wrist. The SO sustained a brain bleed.
- 43. From the evidence available in both the SIU investigation and a parallel traffic collision investigation completed by the WPS, the SO was travelling northbound on Huron Church Road at approximately 79 km/hr with his lights and sirens activated. The posted speed on this roadway is 60 km/hr. At about one-half second prior to the collision, the SO depressed the brake pedal, slowing to approximately 59 km/hr. The SO was not wearing his seatbelt at the time.

44. The SIU Director explained:

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 12

- a. "On my assessment of the evidence, there are no reasonable grounds to believe that the SO committed a criminal offence in connection with the collision."
- b. "The offence that arises for consideration is *dangerous driving causing bodily harm* contrary to section 320.13(2) of the *Criminal Code*. The offence is premised, in part, on conduct that amounts to a marked departure from the level of care that a reasonable person would have observed in the circumstances. In the instant case, the question is whether the SO caused or contributed to the collision by way of a want of care that was sufficiently egregious to attract criminal sanction. In my view, he did not."
- c. "The evidence does not establish that the SO failed markedly in his duty of care to other users of the roadway, including the (Affected Person.) The officer was travelling over the speed limit while northbound on Huron Church Road, but only moderately so and for a legitimate purpose. He had been dispatched to a motor vehicle accident involving reported injuries, and time was of the essence. The SO also had his lights and siren on, giving those around him fair notice of his presence on the road. Nor does it appear that the officer was so close to the CW's vehicle that an impact was inevitable with any kind of deceleration on her part. While it was predictable that the CW would bring her vehicle to a stop when approached by an emergency vehicle, it was less foreseeable that she would bring her vehicle to a sudden stop while the SO was only a short distance behind her. When she did that, despite the SO's efforts to avoid a collision, the impact was largely unavoidable."

- 45. The SIU Director concluded, "In the result, as I am unable to reasonably conclude on the aforementioned-record that the SO transgressed the limits of care prescribed by the criminal law, there are no grounds for proceeding with charges in this case. The file is closed."
- 46. The WPS Collision Review Committee completed their internal review of the onduty Service member collision. The SO was charged under the Highway Traffic Act with Careless Driving and issued a Provincial Offences Notice (PON). The WPS Collision Review Committee is actively reviewing the information obtained within the Crash Data Retrieval Report, which noted the SO was not wearing his seatbelt.
- 47. In reviewing all the evidence, the SO's conduct does meet the threshold of misconduct in that he carelessly caused damage to equipment. Specifically, section 2(1)(h)(i) of the Police Service's Act. However, in this case, the SO has been issued a PON for his actions.

Conclusion

- 48. After reviewing the policies, procedures and services provided with respect to this review, the SO's actions on September 13, 2021, met the threshold for misconduct under the Police Services Act, Code of Conduct. The matter has been addressed through the internal Collision Review Committee.
- 49. The Windsor Police Service cooperated fully and as required with the Special Investigations Unit.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 14 50. The Special Investigations Unit concluded that there were no reasonable grounds to lay a criminal charge against the Subject Official. This review, as outlined, concludes that there was misconduct pursuant to the Police Services Act of Ontario, however, it has been addressed by way of a charge under the Highway Traffic Act of Ontario. Accordingly, this file is closed.

Respectfully Submitted,

2m1

Sergeant Leah McFadden Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated: January 31, 2022

Approved By:

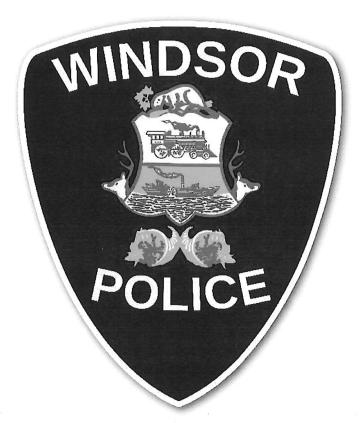
Staff Sergeant Scott Jeffery Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated:

Inspector Ken Cribley Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated:

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OVI-304, WPS#2021-87660 15

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BRANCH



SECTION 32 REVIEW: SIU 21-OCI-277

Sergeant Leah McFadden

AFFECTED PERSON: Injured Person

August 29, 2021

INVESTIGATED BY:

INCIDENT DATE:

WPS PSB NUMBER: SI2021-010

WPS CASE NUMBER: 2021-82178

Executive Summary

.1

tim

 This review is pursuant to section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 of the Police Services Act. It will review the applicable policies of the Windsor Police Service (WPS), the services provided and the conduct of its members.

<u>Background</u>

- On August 29, 2021, at 6:05 a.m., WPS police officers responded to an address on Lillian Avenue in Windsor for a disconnected 911 call about a domestic dispute (WPS case #2021-82178). When police officers arrived, they met the female resident, who was classified as a Civilian Witness (CW) by the Special Investigations Unit (SIU).
- 3. The CW reported she had been assaulted and threatened by an acquaintance identified as the Affected Person. The CW told police the Affected Person was hiding in her house. Police entered the CW's residence and found the Affected Person hiding under a bed. Officers lifted the bed and arrested the Affected Person.
- 4. The Affected Person was taken to Windsor Regional Hospital Ouellette Campus (WRHOC) and diagnosed with a fractured rib.
- 5. On August 29, 2021, at 12:50 p.m., SIU was notified of the Affected Person's injury.
- 6. Section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act requires the Chief of Police to commence an investigation forthwith into any incidents in which the SIU invokes its mandate. Assigned to this investigation

was Sergeant Leah McFadden of the WPS Professional Standards and Risk Management Unit. This report is based on a factual review of the events, the actions of the involved officers and a review of applicable WPS policies.

<u>Methodology</u>

1 570

7. The scope of this section 32 review has identified a number of Windsor Police Service Directives and Policies. The purpose of this review is to ensure compliance with the Police Services Act of Ontario and Regulations including the Ontario Policing Standards and overall policing best practices.

Scope of Review

- 8. This review pursuant to section 32 of Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act will review the applicable policies of the Service, the services provided and the conduct of its members.
- 9. Examined in relation to this incident were the following Windsor Police Service Directives:
 - a. WPS Directive 716-01 Special Investigations Unit
 - b. WPS Directive 330-01 In-Service Training
 - c. WPS Directive 730-01 Arrest
 - d. WPS Directive 731-01 Prisoner Care and Control
 - e. WPS Directive 731-03 Detention Centre
 - f. WPS Directive 871-01 Search of Persons
 - g. WPS Directive 863-01 Supervisor Response
 - h. WPS Directive 734-01 Handcuffing, Restraints and Spit Hoods
 - i. WPS Directive 711-00 Use of Force

Involved Persons

1 10

Affected Person

• Injured male giving rise to SIU investigation

Subject Officials (SO)

- Windsor Police Officer; SO #1
- Windsor Police Officer; SO #2
- Windsor Police Officer; SO #3

Witness Officials (WO)

- Windsor Police Officer; WO #1
- Windsor Police Officer; WO #2
- Windsor Police Officer; WO #3

Investigators

- Sergeant Leah McFadden Windsor Police; Professional Standards
- Mr. Chris Leining SIU; lead investigator

<u>Summary</u>

- 10. On August 29, 2021, at 6:05 a.m., WPS police officers responded to an address on Lillian Avenue in Windsor for a disconnected 911 call about a domestic dispute. A female could be heard crying and a male voice was heard in the background (WPS case #2021-82178).
- 11.SO #1 arrived at 6:07 a.m. Additional officers, including SO #2, SO #3, WO #1, WO #2 and WO #3, arrived shortly after SO #1.

12. Upon arrival, officers met the CW outside. WO #3 observed a male at the back of the residence, exiting the back door. The male then re-entered the home.

. 1

114

- 13. The CW was crying and hyperventilating while speaking with officers. They observed the CW to have bruising on various areas of her body.
- 14. Officers confirmed the identities of the CW and the Affected Person. The Affected Person, had judicial release conditions not to communicate with the CW. These conditions were confirmed by CPIC at 6:32 a.m.
- 15. Based on speaking with the CW, observing injuries on her consistent with her utterances to officers, and the confirmation of the Affected Person's release conditions, the Affected Person was wanted on reasonable and probable grounds for assault, choking and breach of probation.
- 16. At approximately 6:32 a.m., SO #1 called into the residence twice in an attempt to persuade the Affected Person to turn himself in to officers. They received no response.
- 17. At 6:34 a.m., SO #1, SO #2 and SO #3 entered the residence. SO #1 continually called out to the Affected Person in an attempt to have him turn himself over for arrest. The Affected Person never responded.
- 18. The Subject Officials conducted a search of the residence and located the Affected Person upstairs, under a bed. SO #1 repeatedly called for the Affected

Person to come out but there was no response.

. 1

014

- 19. SO #1 reached under the bed and attempted to pull the Affected Person out. The Affected Person began to flail and spin his body away in an attempt to escape SO #1's grasp. SO #1 lifted the bed in order for officers to arrest him.
- 20. The Affected Person pulled the bed back down in an attempt to conceal himself. The bed, with a wooden frame, fell down across the left side of the Affected Person's body.
- 21. To prevent the Affected Person from hiding again, SO #1 struck the Affected Person in the right side of his face with a closed fist in an attempt to gain pain compliance. The strike was ineffective and the Affected Person rolled onto his left side and crawled back toward the displaced bed, and away from the grasp of SO #1.
- 22.SO #1 struck the Affected Person in the right side of his face again. This technique was effective and officers were able to gain control of the Affected Person.
- 23. Officers arrested the Affected Person at 6:38 a.m. and provided him his Charter Rights.
- 24. The Affected Person was handcuffed, searched then escorted outside to the Prisoner Transportation Vehicle. The Affected Person complained he could not

breathe and had pain in his ribs.

. 1

....

- 25. The Affected Person was transported to WRHOC at 6:51 a.m., arriving at 6:55 a.m.
- 26. In speaking with the CW, officers learned the Affected Person damaged her bathroom door during the assault. At 7:05 a.m., SO #1 attended WRHOC and notified the Affected Person he was also being charged with mischief. He was again provided his Charter Rights.
- 27. While at hospital, the Affected Person complained of a cut finger as well.
- 28. At approximately 1:00 p.m., the Affected Person was diagnosed with a fractured rib and released from medical care. He was then transported to the WPS Detention Unit and processed.
- 29. Due to the Affected Person's medical diagnosis of a fractured rib, the Windsor Police Service, as required by section 16 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019, contacted the Special Investigations Unit. Three Windsor Police officers were designated as Subject Officials, along with three Witness Officials. The SIU interviewed one Civilian Witness.
- 30. On December 23, 2021, the Special Investigations Unit notified Chief Pamela Mizuno that pursuant to section 34 of O. Reg. 268/10, their investigation was complete and a report had been filed with the Attorney General. The Special

Investigations Unit indicated that there were no grounds in the evidence to proceed with criminal charges against the Subject Officials.

POLICY REVIEW

Special Investigations Unit; WPS Directive #716-01, Effective 2021-03-04

31. Rationale:

... 1

400

- a. The Special Investigations Unit (SIU) is a civilian agency with a legislative mandate to ensure transparent oversight of law enforcement occurrences across Ontario. The legislative framework for the SIU is set out in the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019. The SIU is independent of any police service and operates at arm's length from the Ministry of the Attorney General. The mandate of the SIU is to conduct investigations into circumstances that result in serious injury or death, the discharge of a firearm at a person, or an allegation of a sexual assault, which were the result of actions of a police official and may have criminal implications.
- b. Section 31 of the Special Investigations Unit Act requires that members of the Windsor Police Service shall co-operate fully with members of the SIU. The Special Investigations Unit Act addresses the conduct and duties of police officers with respect to SIU investigations. The purpose of this Directive is to ensure clear direction for members of the Windsor Police Service in fulfilling their legislated duty with the SIU.
- c. Ontario Regulation 268/10 made under the Police Services Act states in section 32:

The Chief of Police shall promptly cause an investigation to be conducted into any incident involving a police officer in the Chief's police force that becomes the subject of an investigation by the SIU director under section 15 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019.O.Reg 603/20, s.1.

32. Findings:

* 1 c

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #716-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

In-Service Training; WPS Directive #330-01, Effective 2018-04-24

33. Rationale:

- a. The objective of the In-Service Training directive is to develop and maintain the knowledge skills and abilities of the members of the Windsor Police Service. This will be achieved through a succession of training programs, consistent with provincial government established adequacy standards, or as designated by the Chief of Police. This directive addresses the responsibility of members for career development, skills development and learning.
- b. The purpose of this directive is to establish and clarify the responsibility of members to attend and participate in In-service training programs.

34. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #330-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Arrest; Windsor Police Service Directive #730-01, Effective 2020-12-03

35. Rationale:

. 1

a. The purpose of this Directive is to establish policy and procedures with respect to Arrest, which encompasses the legal, constitutional and case law requirements relating to arrest. This directive will outline that all arrests of persons shall be made in accordance with the provisions of the Criminal Code, Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Provincial Statutes and Common Law, and that the rights of all arrested persons under the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms shall be protected.

36. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #730-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Prisoner Care and Control; WPS Directive #731-01, Effective 2016-06-22

37. Rationale:

- a. The purpose of this Directive is to establish policy and procedures relative to care and control of prisoners detained in the Detention Centre. The police owe a duty of care to those in custody. Prisoners are entitled to humane treatment and immediate medical care if needed.
- b. The Sergeant assigned to the Detention Centre is the Officer-in-Charge (OIC) for the purposes of this Directive. The Officer in Charge is responsible to ascertain the need for medical attention for prisoners and arrange for medical attention if circumstances so indicate, resolving all doubt in favour of prisoner well-being.

- c. The Officer in Charge of the Detention Centre shall ensure that the appropriate special precautions are taken for prisoners who are known or suspected to be: violent or exhibit violent behaviour, mentally ill or have a developmental disability, suicidal, emotionally disturbed or under the influence of alcohol/drugs or suffering a medical emergency.
- d. Prisoners have a right to private consultation with counsel. Prisoners may be allowed to contact family or friends while in custody.

38. Findings:

A 1.

٦, ١

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #731-01 was under review. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Detention Centre; WPS Directive #731-03, Effective 2020-10-01

39. Rationale:

a. The purpose of this Directive is to provide members with the information necessary for the proper operation and maintenance of the Windsor Police Detention Centre, to ensure both the safety of members of the Service and the safety of those being detained.

40. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #731-01 was under review. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Search of Persons; WPS Directive #871-01, Effective 2021-01-28

41. Rationale:

٦ ١

e 1.

a. Search of persons conducted by police officers must be performed lawfully. Search of persons, to whatever degree they are carried out, must be justifiable in all the circumstances and conducted in an appropriate manner.

42. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #871-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Supervisor Response; WPS Directive #863-01, Effective 2021-02-18

- 43. Rationale:
 - a. Adequacy standards regulations require the establishment of processes and procedures on supervision that set out the circumstances where a supervisor must be notified of an event and where the supervisor must attend at, or become involved in, an event. These requirements are also imbedded in the event specific directives.

44. Findings:

b. At the time of this incident, Directive #863-01 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Handcuffing, Restraints and Spit Hoods; WPS Directive #734-01, Effective 2015-12-

<u>15</u>

e ...

10

45. Rationale:

- a. Handcuffs/Leg Restraints and Disposable Restraints are a temporary means of restraint used to control a person to prevent escape, prevent injury to the police or public including the person handcuffed, and to prevent the possible destruction of evidence. The proper use of all restraints provides a positioning advantage for police officers/members in the event a person attacks, resists or attempts to escape.
- b. Due to the health risks associated with human saliva exposures, the need to protect officers is increasingly important. Therefore, the use of Spit Hoods is approved to provide protection against the transfer of saliva or blood from a prisoner in custody.

46. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #734-01 was under review. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Use of Force; Windsor Police Service Directive #711-00 - Effective Date: 2020-01-01

- 47. Rationale:
 - a. The authority to use force on a person carries a great responsibility. It is incumbent on a Police Service to provide the proper tools, training and guidance to its Members to ensure that this responsibility is always paramount in the decision making process.
 - b. It is important that the Service have access to information concerning the frequency and type of force used by police and the circumstances under

which it occurs. This information is used to guide local training, refine policy and assist in the identification of provincial trends and training needs.

c. The purpose of this Directive is to establish policy and procedures with respect to the reporting of use of force required by PSA O. Regulation 926. The other directives in the 711 series are specific to the various Use of Force tools.

The Ontario Use of Force Model

,1



48. Findings:

a. At the time of this incident, Directive #711-00 was up to date. Officers were in full compliance and adhered to the directive. There are no further recommendations.

Services

49. The PSB Investigator reviewed the services provided by the Windsor Police members who attended the incident. The review found no issues with the services that were provided by these members.

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OCI-277, WPS#2021-82178 13

Conduct

. h

0 1

- 50. On August 29, 2021, at 6:07 a.m., SO #1 was among the first officers to arrive at an address on Lillian Avenue, Windsor, following a 911 call from the home. SO #2 and SO #3 arrived shortly after, along with other officers. The call for service was in connection with an apparent domestic disturbance involving a male and female inside the residence.
- 51. The male was the Affected Person. The female was his estranged partner, the CW. In contravention of a judicial order prohibiting him from associating with her, the Affected Person had joined the CW at her place following a get-together the evening before at the home of a mutual acquaintance. The two had become embroiled in an argument when the CW contacted police.
- 52. Aware that police were at the residence, the Affected Person fled upstairs and hid underneath the bed in one of the bedrooms. He ignored repeated calls by the police from outside the residence that he exit and surrender to arrest.
- 53. SO #1, SO #2 and SO #3 entered the home at approximately 6:30 a.m. to search for the Affected Person. They quickly located him hiding underneath the bed on the second floor. When the Affected Person refused to come out from under the bed, SO #1 grabbed him by the ankles to pull him out. The Affected Person kicked at the officer and maintained his position under the bed. He continued to resist as the bed was flipped off him, but was quickly subdued and handcuffed behind his back.

54. Following his arrest, the Affected Person complained of pain and was transported

to hospital. He was diagnosed with a minimally displaced 12th rib fracture.

55. Reviewing evidence available from both the SIU investigation and a parallel investigation completed by Windsor Police Service, it is evident that there were reasonable grounds to arrest the Affected Person based on observed injuries, the 911 call and the CW statement.

56. The SIU Director explained:

1 1

4 .

- a. "Pursuant to section 25(1) of the Criminal Code, police officers are immune from criminal liability for force used in the course of their duties provided such force was reasonably necessary in the execution of an act that they were required or authorized to do by law. Having spoken to the CW at the scene outside the home and observed injuries to her face and neck, and knowing that the (Affected Person) was in breach of a term of his release, I am satisfied that the officers were within their rights in seeking to arrest the (Affected Person)."
- b. "I am also satisfied that the force used by the officers did not exceed what was legally authorized. This consisted of the officers' greater manpower to wrestle the (Affected Person) under control and two right-handed punches to the (Affected Person's) face delivered by SO #1. As the strikes were administered in the course of a physical struggle in which the (Affected Person) had been kicking out at the officers and refusing to release his arms from under his torso to be handcuffed, I am unable to reasonably conclude they were excessive in the circumstances. Shortly after the strikes, the officers were able to overcome the (Affected Person's) resistance and secure him in handcuffs, after which no further force was used."

57. The SIU Director concluded, "There were no reasonable grounds to believe that any of the Subject Officials comported themselves other than lawfully throughout their engagement with the (Affected Person). Accordingly, there is no basis for proceeding with criminal charges..." against the Subject Officials.

Conclusion

181

11 ...

- 58. After reviewing the policies, procedures and services provided with respect to this review, no misconduct issues were noted with respect to the actions of the three Subject Officials, nor any other member of the Windsor Police Service on August 29, 2021. The Windsor Police Service cooperated fully and as required with the Special Investigations Unit.
- 59. The Special Investigations Unit concluded that there were no reasonable grounds to lay a criminal charge against the Subject Officials. This review, as outlined, concludes that there is no misconduct pursuant to the Police Services Act of Ontario. Accordingly, this file is closed.

Respectfully Submitted,

In I

Sergeant Leah McFadden Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated: January 12, 2022

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OCI-277, WPS#2021-82178 16 Approved By:

a., "to

Scott Jeffery

Staff Sergeant Scott Jeffery Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated: 2022-01-13

Inspector Ken Cribley Professional Standards Risk Management Unit Windsor Police Service Dated: 2022 01 13

Section 32 Review SIU #21-OCI-277, WPS#2021-82178 17



Chief's Executive Office Chief P. Mizuno Deputy Chief F. Providenti Deputy Chief J. Bellaire

MEMORANDUM

Date: March 30, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: A/Chief Jason BELLAIRE

Re: January 2022 Crime Stoppers Statistics – PUBLIC Agenda

Dear Chair and Members of the Board,

Please see the attached February and March 2022 Crime Stoppers Statistics Report.

Submitted for INFORMATION – Public Agenda.

Sincerely,

Jason Bellaire A/Chief of Police Windsor Police Service



Windsor & Essex County Crime Stoppers

Police Coordinator Report February 1st – 28th, 2022

Overview

- The Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19) hit many world Countries including Canada and Windsor and Essex County limiting much of our community involvement to media and social media venues.
- Crime Stoppers continued to receive normal Tip volume despite the Pandemic that swept the area.

Program Education and Community Events

- OPP Police Service Board presentation- Learnington
- CTV interview on new upcoming event
- Deployed to Huron Church Road truck convoy
- Crime Stoppers bottle drive- \$1,100 raised

AM800

"Crime of the Week" report with AM800 radio recorded every Monday which airs every Tuesday morning and afternoon.

- February 7- Robbery in the 600 block on Division Road- WPS
- February 14- Update on robbery with a firearm- WPS
- February 21- Lock it or lose it
- February 28- Robbery on Seminole Street- WPS

St. Clair College-Media Plex and Radio CJAM FM 99.1

• Recorded weekly through Zoom – Crime of the Week.

Social Media

• Daily/Weekly Facebook, Twitter and Instagram posts

Crime Stoppers Upcoming Calendar

- On April 23rd, Crime Stoppers will be at Devonshire Mall for Recycle Day. First Stop Servicesshredding will be on site with proceeds to benefit Crime Stoppers.
- On April 24th, Southern Footprints 5k walk, 5k, 10k, 15k run and a kid's dash will be taking place. Proceeds to benefit our Crime Stoppers Program.

Should you wish a Crime Stoppers Police Coordinator to attend an upcoming meeting or event in your community, please feel free to contact our office. Windsor Police Coordinator Lauren Brisco - 519-255-6700 ext 4493 OPP Police Coordinator Sarah Werstein - 519-255-6700 ext. 4496

This statistical report is reflective of February 1st- 28th, 2022

Crime Stoppers tip information was distributed to the following agencies during this period.

Windsor Police Service Chatham-Kent Crime Stoppers Crime Stoppers of Newfoundland and Labrador WPS - Amherstburg Detachment Ontario Provincial Police LaSalle Police Service Ministry of Revenue and Finance Windsor & Essex County Health Unit- Tobacco Enforcement Crime Stoppers Toronto RCMP CBSA Ministry of Natural Resource and Forestry ROPE Windsor Police Criminal Intelligence Unit – Cannabis Enforcement

Attached documents include:

Police Coordinators Report Monthly Statistical Report Tip Summary Report

This Report was Prepared By:

Constable Lauren Brisco – WPS Police Coordinator

TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED - 398,718 (2019 CENSUS)

POPULATION (CITY) – 217,188 POPULATION (COUNTY) – 126,314 POPULATION (LASALLE) – 33,180 POPULATION (AMHERSTBURG) – 22,036

**SI on Statistical Report is "Since Inception" – 1985

CRIME Windsor - Essex County Crime Stoppers - Statistical Report Filter Date: December 2022 Run Date: 2022/02/28

Filter Date: December 2022 Run Date: 2022/02/28

| Statistic | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Tips Received | 101 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tip Follow-ups | 137 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arrests | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cases Cleared | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charges Laid | 22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fugitives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Administrative Discipline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| # of Rewards Approved | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rewards Approved | \$1,300 | \$175 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| # of Rewards Paid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rewards Paid | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| # of Weapons Recovered | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| # of Vehicles Recovered | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Property Recovered | \$500 | \$10,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Cash Recovered | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Drugs Seized | \$14,870 | \$118,230 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Total Recovered | \$15,370 | \$128,730 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

| Statistic | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | YTD | SI |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------------|
| Tips Received | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 58,733 |
| Tip Follow-ups | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 19,170 |
| Calls Received | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,138 |
| Arrests | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7,022 |
| Cases Cleared | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10,369 |
| Charges Laid | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 10,075 |
| Fugitives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 625 |
| Administrative Discipline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| # of Rewards Approved | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,827 |
| Rewards Approved | \$1,475 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,475 | \$1,246,335 |
| # of Rewards Paid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 947 |
| Rewards Paid | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$822,427 |
| # of Weapons Recovered | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 543 |
| # of Vehicles Recovered | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Property Recovered | \$11,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,000 | \$13,356,931 |
| Cash Recovered | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$570,968 |
| Drugs Seized | \$133,100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$133,100 | \$53,862,968 |
| Total Recovered | \$144,100 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$144,100 | \$67,790,867 |

Windsor - Essex County Crime Stoppers Tip Summary Report

•

Created Date: 2022/01/29 to 2022/02/28

| Offense Type | Count |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Animal Cruelty | 0 |
| Arson | 0 |
| Assault | 2 |
| Breach of Condition | 0 |
| Break and Enter | 0 |
| By Law | 1 |
| Child Abuse | 1 |
| COVID-19 | 1 |
| Cybercrime | 2 |
| Disqualified Driving | 1 |
| Drugs | 28 |
| Elder Abuse | 0 |
| Fraud | 2 |
| Highway Traffic Act | 5 |
| Hit and Run / Fail to Remain | 0 |
| Homicide | 0 |
| Human Smuggling | 0 |
| Human Trafficking | 0 |
| Illegal Cigarettes | 0 |
| Immigration | 0 |

| Total | 92 |
|---|----|
| Other | 26 |
| Weapons | 1 |
| Warrant | 2 |
| Theft | 7 |
| Test Tip | 0 |
| Terrorism | 1 |
| Suspicious Activity | 5 |
| Suspended Driver | 0 |
| Stolen Vehicle | 1 |
| Sexual Assault | 0 |
| Robbery | 2 |
| Repeat Impaired Driver | 1 |
| Prostitution/Morality | 0 |
| Possession of Stolen Property | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Collision | 1 |
| Missing Person | 0 |
| Mischief | 0 |
| Liquor (sales to minors, sales without licence) | 0 |
| Indecent Act | 0 |
| Impaired Driver | 1 |

.



Windsor & Essex County Crime Stoppers

Police Coordinator Report March $1^{st} - 31^{st}$, 2022

Overview

- The Coronavirus Disease (Covid-19) hit many world Countries including Canada and Windsor and Essex County limiting much of our community involvement to media and social media venues.
- Crime Stoppers continued to receive normal Tip volume despite the Pandemic that swept the area.

Program Education and Community Events

Chuck-A-Puck – Spitfires Game – March 24

AM800

"Crime of the Week" report with AM800 radio recorded every Monday which airs every Tuesday morning and afternoon.

- March 1st Robbery on Seminole, Windsor WPS
- March 8th Graffiti to bus shelters in Windsor WPS
- March 15th Fraud Prevention Month
- March 22nd Aggravated assault on Erie Street, Windsor WPS
- March 29th Theft of hot tubs, Lakeshore OPP

St. Clair College-Media Plex and Radio CJAM FM 99.1

• Recorded weekly through Zoom – Crime of the Week.

Social Media

• Daily/Weekly Facebook, Twitter and Instagram posts

Crime Stoppers Upcoming Calendar

- April 23rd Recycling Day at Devonshire Mall. Crime Stoppers is doing a "take back your drugs" event, as well as a bottle drive.
- April 24th Southern Footprints Run at Point Pelee National Park.

Should you wish a Crime Stoppers Police Coordinator to attend an upcoming meeting or event in your community, please feel free to contact our office. Windsor Police Coordinator Lauren Brisco - 519-255-6700 ext 4493 OPP Police Coordinator Sarah Werstein - 519-255-6700 ext. 4496 This statistical report is reflective of March 1st- 31st, 2022

Crime Stoppers tip information was distributed to the following agencies during this period.

Windsor Police Service Chatham-Kent Crime Stoppers Crime Stoppers of Winnipeg WPS - Amherstburg Detachment Ontario Provincial Police LaSalle Police Service Ministry of Revenue and Finance Windsor & Essex County Health Unit- Tobacco Enforcement Crime Stoppers Toronto RCMP CBSA Ministry of Natural Resource and Forestry ROPE Windsor Police Criminal Intelligence Unit – Cannabis Enforcement

Attached documents include:

Police Coordinators Report Monthly Statistical Report Tip Summary Report

This Report was Prepared By:

Constable Sarah Werstein – OPP Police Coordinator

TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED - 398,718 (2019 CENSUS)

POPULATION (CITY) – 217,188 POPULATION (COUNTY) – 126,314 POPULATION (LASALLE) – 33,180 POPULATION (AMHERSTBURG) – 22,036

**SI on Statistical Report is "Since Inception" – 1985

CRIME Stoppers - Statistical WINDSOR & ESSEX COUNTY Filter Date: March 2022 Run Date: 2022/04/04

| Statistic | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Tips Received | 101 | 84 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tip Follow-ups | 137 | 77 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arrests | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cases Cleared | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charges Laid | 22 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fugitives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Administrative Discipline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| # of Rewards Approved | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rewards Approved | \$1,300 | \$175 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| # of Rewards Paid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rewards Paid | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| # of Weapons Recovered | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| # of Vehicles Recovered | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Property Recovered | \$500 | \$10,500 | \$38,592 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Cash Recovered | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Drugs Seized | \$14,870 | \$118,230 | \$4,383,484 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Total Recovered | \$15,370 | \$128,730 | \$4,422,076 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |

| Statistic | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | YTD | SI |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|
| Tips Received | 293 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 293 | 58,842 |
| Tip Follow-ups | 339 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 19,296 |
| Calls Received | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,138 |
| Arrests | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 7,032 |
| Cases Cleared | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10,371 |
| Charges Laid | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 10,081 |
| Fugitives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 625 |
| Administrative Discipline | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| # of Rewards Approved | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,827 |
| Rewards Approved | \$1,475 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,475 | \$1,246,335 |
| # of Rewards Paid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 947 |
| Rewards Paid | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$822,427 |
| # of Weapons Recovered | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 543 |
| # of Vehicles Recovered | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Property Recovered | \$49,592 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$49,592 | \$13,395,523 |
| Cash Recovered | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$570,968 |
| Drugs Seized | \$4,516,584 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,516,584 | \$58,246,452 |
| Total Recovered | \$4,566,176 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,566,176 | \$72,212,943 |

Windsor - Essex County Crime Stoppers Tip Summary Report

Created Date: 2022/03/01 to 2022/03/31

| Offense Type | Count |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Animal Cruelty | 0 |
| Arson | 0 |
| Assault | 1 |
| Breach of Condition | 0 |
| Break and Enter | 0 |
| By Law | 0 |
| Child Abuse | 1 |
| COVID-19 | 0 |
| Cybercrime | 1 |
| Disqualified Driving | 0 |
| Drugs | 45 |
| Elder Abuse | 0 |
| Fraud | 2 |
| Highway Traffic Act | 3 |
| Hit and Run / Fail to Remain | 1 |
| Homicide | 1 |
| Human Smuggling | 0 |
| Human Trafficking | 0 |
| Illegal Cigarettes | 1 |
| Immigration | 0 |

| Impaired Driver | 2 |
|---|-----|
| Indecent Act | 0 |
| Liquor (sales to minors, sales without licence) | 1 |
| Mischief | 3 |
| Missing Person | 5 |
| Motor Vehicle Collision | 0 |
| Possession of Stolen Property | 1 |
| Prostitution/Morality | 0 |
| Repeat Impaired Driver | 1 |
| Robbery | 2 |
| Sexual Assault | 0 |
| Stolen Vehicle | 0 |
| Suspended Driver | 3 |
| Suspicious Activity | 4 |
| Terrorism | 1 |
| Test Tip | 0 |
| Theft | 8 |
| Warrant | 4 |
| Weapons | 12 |
| Other | 9 |
| Unknown | 2 |
| Total | 114 |



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 5, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Interim Chief Jason BELLAIRE

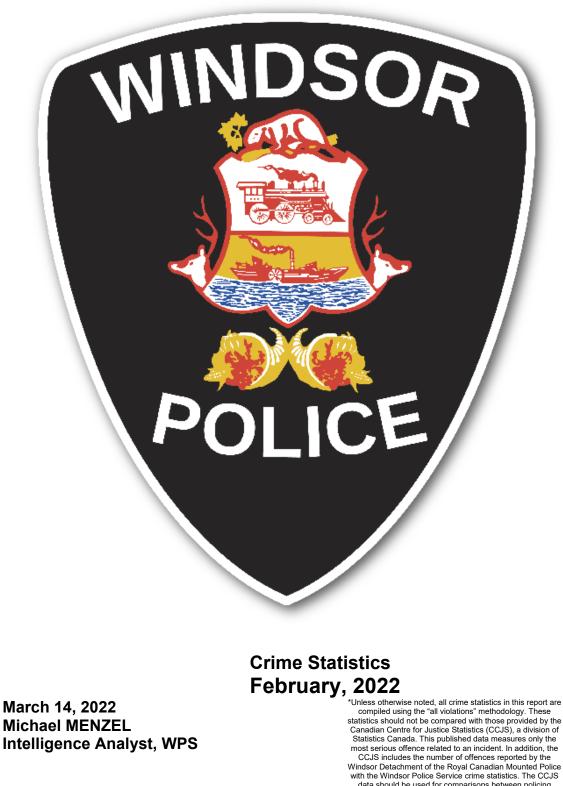
Re: February and March 2022 Crime Statistics

Dear Chair and Members of the Board,

Please find attached the monthly Crime Statistics for February and March 2022. Submitted for INFORMATION.

Sincerely,

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service



*Unless otherwise stated, the crime statistics are shown as a combination of City of Windsor and the Town of Amherstburg

Overall Crime

There were 1761 total violations in February of this year. This total represents 83 more violations than were reported in the same month of last year (increase of 4.95%) This total also represents a decrease of 28 violations from the 1789 reported last month (decrease of 1.6%).

Violent Crime

There were 193 incidents of violent crime in February, an increase of 3 compared to February 2021. This figure also represents a decrease of 11 from last month.

Seasonal Variations – Violent Crime

The following categories illustrate the differences in seasonal numbers broken down by Violent Crime offence:

- There were no homicides in February 2022.
- There were 13 *Sexual Assaults-Non Family* cases reported in February, 1 less than last February and 3 more than last month.
- *Domestic (family) assaults* were reported 68 times, 13 more than reported in February of last year, and 10 more than last month.
- There were 3 *Assault Police* cases in February, 1 less than last year and 3 more than last month.
- *Criminal Harassment* cases were reported 4 times in February, 3 less than last year and 4 less than last month.
- *Other Violent violations* (Threats, Harassing phone calls, etc.) were reported 51 times in February, 9 more than last year, and the same as last month.
- There was 1 case of *Sexual Assaults-family*, the same as last February, and 4 less than last month.
- Assaults Non-Family cases were reported 44 times, 13 less than last year and 16 less than last month.
- The number of *Robberies and Attempt Robberies* for February of this year amounted to 8. There were 7 Robberies and Attempts reported in the same month last year. The 8 Robberies and Attempts is 2 less than last month. Of the 8 robberies;
 - 2 robbery involved a firearm
 - o 3 robberies were with 'other weapon'

- o 2 robberies other
- o 1 attempt robbery

Property Crime

There were 783 property crimes reported in February of this year, 44 more occurrences than in February of last year (increase of 5.95%) and 60 less than was reported last month.

Seasonal Variations – Property Crimes

The following categories illustrate the differences in seasonal numbers broken down by Property Crime offence:

- Arson 1 reported in February 2022, 2 less than last year.
- B&E's and Attempts 102 reported in February 2022, 17 less than the total in February 2021 and 2 more than last month. Of the 102 B&E's and Attempts reported;
 - 42 were to businesses
 - o 39 were to dwellings
 - o 11 were to "other buildings or places"
 - o 1 was unlawfully in a dwelling
 - o 9 were attempts
 - 0 B&E involving a firearm
- *Theft under \$5000* 293 reported in February of this year, 75 more than February of last year and 44 less than last month.
- *Thefts from Motor Vehicles* 82 incidents reported in February of this year, 16 less than last February, and 5 less than last month.
- Possession of Stolen Goods 16 occurrences reported in February of this year, 1 less than the same month last year and the same as last month.¹
- *Fraud* 101 incidents of Fraud were reported in February of this year, 10 less than February 2021, and 23 less than last month.
- *Mischief* 139 occurrences of Mischief were reported for February of this year, 29 more than last year and 28 more than last month.
- *Vehicle thefts or attempts* 47 thefts or attempt thefts of motor vehicles, 9 less than February 2021 and 15 less than what was reported last month.
- *Theft Over* \$5000 there were 2 occurrences of Theft Over reported in February, 5 less than February 2021 and 2 more than last month.

¹ Although counted toward the total property crime numbers, a decrease in possession of stolen goods is a negative enforcement indicator as it occurs as a result of an arrest and seized of stolen goods

There were 15 *Firearms/Offensive Weapons* offences reported in February of 2022, 7 less than last year and 5 less than last month.

"Other Criminal Code" offences (consisting mostly of Breach offences) were reported 146 times, 64 less than what was reported in February of last year and 24 more than last month.

There were 281 *Domestic* calls reported to in February of 2022. This total is 167 less than last month.

Youth Related Crime

There was 1 occurrences where Young Persons were charged in February of 2022. Of the 1 occurrence,

- 0 was a crime of violence,
- 0 property related offence,
- 0 were for Drug Offences
- 0 were "other Criminal Code" offence
- 1 was for other offences

Traffic Related Statistics

There were 569 occurrences involving motor vehicles in February 2022, 95 more than the same month last year (20.04% increase).



Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report are compiled using the "all violations" methodology

 \sim

| / | 2022 |
|---|------|
| | |

| January Feb | oruary M | larch April | | May | June | July | Aug | just Septembe | er October | Novembe | r December | | C | 09883 - 03/14 | 4/2022 07:12 AI |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
| Offense Name | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD | Cleared YTD % |
| 🖃 Total Crimes Against Person | 193 | 190 | 3 | 1.58% | 401 | 426 | -25 | -5.87% | 122 | 63.21% | 265 | 156 | 80.83% | 328 | 81.80% |
| 🖽 Homicide | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕀 Manslaughter | | | | | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| Violence Causing Death | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| Attempt Murder | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 50.00% |
| \pm Sexual Assaults - Family | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 6 | -3 | -50.00% | | | | | | | |
| \pm Sexual Assaults - Non Family | 13 | 14 | -1 | -7.14% | 25 | 36 | -11 | -30.56% | 2 | 15.38% | 10 | 5 | 38.46% | 15 | 60.00% |
| 🛨 Assault - Family | 68 | 55 | 13 | 23.64% | 129 | 114 | 15 | 13.16% | 60 | 88.24% | 115 | 66 | 97.06% | 125 | 96.90% |
| 🕀 Assault - Non Family | 44 | 57 | -13 | -22.81% | 104 | 119 | -15 | -12.61% | 20 | 45.45% | 55 | 33 | 75.00% | 78 | 75.00% |
| Assault Peace/Police Officers | 3 | 4 | -1 | -25.00% | 3 | 7 | -4 | -57.14% | 3 | 100.00% | 3 | 3 | 100.00% | 3 | 100.00% |
| Robberies & Attempts | 8 | 7 | 1 | 14.29% | 18 | 15 | 3 | 20.00% | 3 | 37.50% | 8 | 3 | 37.50% | 9 | 50.00% |
| 🛨 Criminal Harassment | 4 | 7 | -3 | -42.86% | 12 | 14 | -2 | -14.29% | 2 | 50.00% | 7 | 3 | 75.00% | 9 | 75.00% |
| Other Violent Violations | 51 | 42 | 9 | 21.43% | 103 | 111 | -8 | -7.21% | 31 | 60.78% | 64 | 42 | 82.35% | 86 | 83.50% |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 783 | 739 | 44 | 5.95% | 1648 | 1484 | 164 | 11.05% | 89 | 11.37% | 195 | 116 | 14.81% | 266 | 16.14% |
| 🛨 Arson | 1 | 3 | -2 | -66.67% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 14.29% |
| Break and Enters & Attempts | 102 | 119 | -17 | -14.29% | 202 | 236 | -34 | -14.41% | 4 | 3.92% | 21 | 5 | 4.90% | 29 | 14.36% |
| MV Thefts & Attempts | 47 | 56 | -9 | -16.07% | 109 | 109 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 6.38% | 9 | 7 | 14.89% | 17 | 15.60% |
| | 2 | 7 | -5 | -71.43% | 4 | 12 | -8 | -66.67% | | | | | | | |
| | 293 | 218 | 75 | 34.40% | 633 | 459 | 174 | 37.91% | 5 | 1.71% | 25 | 11 | 3.75% | 47 | 7.42% |
| | 82 | 98 | -16 | -16.33% | 172 | 183 | -11 | -6.01% | 3 | 3.66% | 7 | 3 | 3.66% | 10 | 5.81% |
| Possess Stolen Goods | 16 | 17 | -1 | -5.88% | 35 | 34 | 1 | 2.94% | 14 | 87.50% | 31 | 14 | 87.50% | 31 | 88.57% |
| 🛨 Fraud | 101 | 111 | -10 | -9.01% | 234 | 215 | 19 | 8.84% | 6 | 5.94% | 15 | 11 | 10.89% | 30 | 12.82% |
| 🛨 Mischief | 139 | 110 | 29 | 26.36% | 252 | 229 | 23 | 10.04% | 54 | 38.85% | 86 | 65 | 46.76% | 101 | 40.08% |
| Total Other Criminal Code | 161 | 225 | -64 | -28.44% | 305 | 448 | -143 | -31.92% | 133 | 82.61% | 248 | 146 | 90.68% | 268 | 87.87% |
| Firearms/Offensive Weapons | 15 | 22 | -7 | -31.82% | 35 | 53 | -18 | -33.96% | 13 | 86.67% | 29 | 13 | 86.67% | 31 | 88.57% |
| Other Criminal Code | 146 | 203 | -57 | -28.08% | 270 | 395 | -125 | -31.65% | 120 | 82.19% | 219 | 133 | 91.10% | 237 | 87.78% |
| Total Other Offences | 163 | 175 | -12 | -6.86% | 359 | 352 | 7 | 1.99% | 84 | 51.53% | 213 | 88 | 53.99% | 219 | 61.00% |
| Drug Offences | 12 | 26 | -14 | -53.85% | 32 | 61 | -29 | -47.54% | 11 | 91.67% | 30 | 12 | 100.00% | 32 | 100.00% |
| Other Federal Charges | 26 | 6 | 20 | 333.33% | 58 | 10 | 48 | 480.00% | 23 | 88.46% | 55 | 24 | 92.31% | 56 | 96.55% |
| Provincial Statutes | 16 | 15 | 1 | 6.67% | 37 | 41 | -4 | -9.76% | 1 | 6.25% | 4 | 2 | 12.50% | 5 | 13.51% |
| 🖽 Traffic Criminal Code | 109 | 128 | -19 | -14.84% | 232 | 240 | -8 | -3.33% | 49 | 44.95% | 124 | 50 | 45.87% | 126 | 54.31% |
| Total Accidents | 460 | 346 | 114 | 32.95% | 834 | 625 | 209 | 33.44% | 29 | 6.30% | 76 | 30 | 6.52% | 77 | 9.23% |
| 🛨 Total Bylaws | 1 | 3 | -2 | -66.67% | 3 | 8 | -5 | -62.50% | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1761 | 1678 | 83 | 4.95% | 3550 | 3343 | 207 | 6.19% | 457 | 25.95% | 997 | 536 | 30.44% | 1158 | 32.62% |



2022

Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report are compiled using the "all violations" methodology 09883 - 03/14/2022 07:26 AM

 \sim

 \sim

| J | January February | y March | April | May | | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | | | 09883 - 03 | 8/14/2022 07:26 |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| Mur | nicipality | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD | Cleared YTD % |
| | | 1713 | 1620 | 93 | 5.74% | 3448 | 3247 | 201 | 6.19% | 444 | 25.92% | 976 | 516 | 30.12% | 1128 | 32.71% |
| 📃 Total Crim | nes Against Person | 185 | 186 | -1 | -0.54% | 389 | 416 | -27 | -6.49% | 117 | 63.24% | 258 | 148 | 80.00% | 317 | 81.49% |
| 🕀 Homicide | le | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕀 Manslau | ıghter | | | | | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| 🕂 Violence | e Causing Death | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Attempt | t Murder | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 50.00% |
| 🕂 Sexual A | Assaults - Family | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 6 | -3 | -50.00% | | | | | | | |
| 😑 🗄 🕀 🕀 | Assaults - Non Family | 13 | 14 | -1 | -7.14% | 24 | 36 | -12 | -33.33% | 2 | 15.38% | 9 | 5 | 38.46% | 14 | 58.33% |
| 🕂 Assault - | - Family | 64 | 54 | 10 | 18.52% | 124 | 112 | 12 | 10.71% | 57 | 89.06% | 111 | 62 | 96.88% | 120 | 96.77% |
| 🕂 Assault - | , | 41 | 56 | -15 | -26.79% | 101 | 116 | -15 | -12.93% | 19 | 46.34% | 54 | 30 | 73.17% | 75 | 74.26% |
| | Peace/Police Officers | 3 | 4 | -1 | -25.00% | 3 | 7 | -4 | -57.14% | 3 | 100.00% | 3 | 3 | 100.00% | 3 | 100.00% |
| | es & Attempts | 8 | 7 | 1 | 14.29% | 18 | 15 | 3 | 20.00% | 3 | 37.50% | 8 | 3 | 37.50% | 9 | 50.00% |
| 🛨 Criminal | l Harassment | 4 | 7 | -3 | -42.86% | 11 | 13 | -2 | -15.38% | 2 | 50.00% | 7 | 3 | 75.00% | 9 | 81.82% |
| 🕀 Other Vie | iolent Violations | 50 | 40 | 10 | 25.00% | 101 | 107 | -6 | -5.61% | 30 | 60.00% | 63 | 41 | 82.00% | 84 | 83.17% |
| 📃 Total Crim | nes Against Property | 768 | 713 | 55 | 7.71% | 1613 | 1443 | 170 | 11.78% | 88 | 11.46% | 190 | 114 | 14.84% | 259 | 16.06% |
| 🕂 Arson | | 1 | 3 | -2 | -66.67% | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 14.29% |
| 🕂 Break an | nd Enters & Attempts | 101 | 115 | -14 | -12.17% | 199 | 228 | -29 | -12.72% | 4 | 3.96% | 21 | 5 | 4.95% | 29 | 14.57% |
| | fts & Attempts | 46 | 54 | -8 | -14.81% | 105 | 106 | -1 | -0.94% | 3 | 6.52% | 8 | 7 | 15.22% | 16 | 15.24% |
| 🛨 Thefts > | | 2 | 7 | -5 | -71.43% | 4 | 12 | -8 | -66.67% | | | | | | | |
| Thefts < | | 289 | 213 | 76 | 35.68% | 626 | 453 | 173 | 38.19% | 5 | 1.73% | 25 | 11 | 3.81% | 47 | 7.51% |
| 🛨 Theft fro | om MV < \$5000 | 80 | 94 | -14 | -14.89% | 170 | 177 | -7 | -3.95% | 3 | 3.75% | 7 | 3 | 3.75% | 10 | 5.88% |
| | Stolen Goods | 16 | 15 | 1 | 6.67% | 34 | 32 | 2 | 6.25% | 14 | 87.50% | 30 | 14 | 87.50% | 30 | 88.24% |
| 🛨 Fraud | | 99 | 104 | -5 | -4.81% | 225 | 203 | 22 | 10.84% | 6 | 6.06% | 13 | 11 | 11.11% | 28 | 12.44% |
| 🕂 Mischief | | 134 | 108 | 26 | 24.07% | 243 | 225 | 18 | 8.00% | 53 | 39.55% | 85 | 63 | 47.01% | 98 | 40.33% |
| | er Criminal Code | 159 | 221 | -62 | -28.05% | 300 | 440 | -140 | -31.82% | 132 | 83.02% | 246 | 144 | 90.57% | 265 | 88.33% |
| | s/Offensive Weapons | 15 | 22 | -7 | -31.82% | 35 | 53 | -18 | -33.96% | 13 | 86.67% | 29 | 13 | 86.67% | 31 | 88.57% |
| 🛨 Other Cr | | 144 | 199 | -55 | -27.64% | 265 | 387 | -122 | -31.52% | 119 | 82.64% | 217 | 131 | 90.97% | 234 | 88.30% |
| 🔄 🖂 Total Othe | | 156 | 168 | -12 | -7.14% | 344 | 341 | 3 | 0.88% | 81 | 51.92% | 209 | 84 | 53.85% | 214 | 62.21% |
| ⊞ Drug Off | | 12 | 26 | -14 | -53.85% | 32 | 61 | -29 | -47.54% | 11 | 91.67% | 30 | 12 | 100.00% | 32 | 100.00% |
| | ederal Charges | 26 | 6 | 20 | 333.33% | 58 | 10 | 48 | 480.00% | 23 | 88.46% | 55 | 24 | 92.31% | 56 | 96.55% |
| 🕀 Provincia | | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0.00% | 34 | 39 | -5 | -12.82% | 1 | 6.67% | 4 | 2 | 13.33% | 5 | 14.71% |
| 🕀 Traffic Cr | | 103 | 121 | -18 | -14.88% | 220 | 231 | -11 | -4.76% | 46 | 44.66% | 120 | 46 | 44.66% | 121 | 55.00% |
| 🕀 Total Accie | | 444 | 329 | 115 | 34.95% | 799 | 599 | 200 | 33.39% | 26 | 5.86% | 73 | 26 | 5.86% | 73 | 9.14% |
| 🕀 Total Byla | iws | 1 | 3 | -2 | -66.67% | 3 | 8 | -5 | -62.50% | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 1713 | 1620 | 93 | 5.74% | 3448 | 3247 | 201 | 6.19% | 444 | 25.92% | 976 | 516 | 30.12% | 1128 | 32.71% |



Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

2022

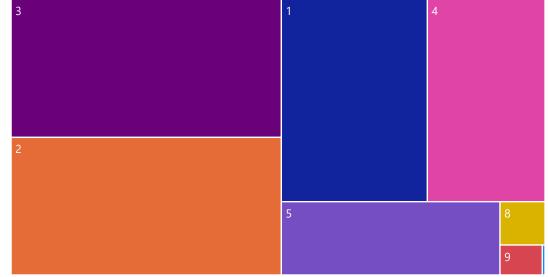
*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report are compiled using the "all violations" methodology 09883 - 03/14/2022 07:26 AM

 \sim

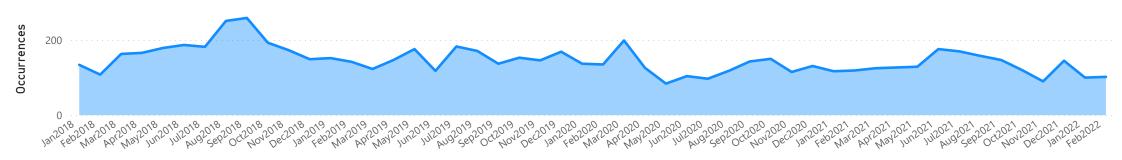
| January February | March | April | May | June | | July A | ugust S | eptember | October | November | December | | - | | /2022 07:26 AM |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----|--------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| Municipality | Occurrences | Occurrences | Variance | Variance | YTD | YTD Previous | YTD | YTD | Cleared by | Charged | Cleared by | Cleared | Cleared | Cleared | Cleared YTD |
| | | Last Year | | % | | Year | Variance | Variance % | Charge | % | Charge YTD | | % | YTD | % |
| □ AMHERSTBURG | 48 | 58 | -10 | -17.24% | 102 | 96 | 6 | 6.25% | 13 | 27.08% | 21 | 20 | 41.67% | 30 | 29.41% |
| Total Crimes Against Person | 8 | 4 | 4 | 100.00% | 12 | 10 | 2 | 20.00% | 5 | 62.50% | 7 | 8 | 100.00% | 11 | 91.67% |
| Sexual Assaults - Non Family | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 😥 Assault - Family | 4 | 1 | 3 | 300.00% | 5 | 2 | 3 | 150.00% | 3 | 75.00% | 4 | 4 | 100.00% | 5 | 100.00% |
| Assault - Non Family | 3 | 1 | 2 | 200.00% | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% | 1 | 33.33% | 1 | 3 | 100.00% | 3 | 100.00% |
| Criminal Harassment | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | | | | | |
| Other Violent Violations | 1 | 2 | -1 | -50.00% | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 2 | 100.00% |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 15 | 26 | -11 | -42.31% | 35 | 41 | -6 | -14.63% | 1 | 6.67% | 5 | 2 | 13.33% | 7 | 20.00% |
| Break and Enters & Attempts | 1 | 4 | -3 | -75.00% | 3 | 8 | -5 | -62.50% | | | | | | | |
| 🛨 MV Thefts & Attempts | 1 | 2 | -1 | -50.00% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 33.33% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 25.00% |
| ⊞ Thefts < \$5000 | 4 | 5 | -1 | -20.00% | 7 | 6 | 1 | 16.67% | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50.00% | 2 | 6 | -4 | -66.67% | | | | | | | |
| Possess Stolen Goods | | 2 | -2 | -100.00 | 1 | 2 | -1 | -50.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| | | | | % | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Fraud | 2 | 7 | -5 | -71.43% | 9 | 12 | -3 | -25.00% | | | 2 | - | | 2 | 22.22% |
| | 5 | 2 | 3 | 150.00% | 9 | 4 | 5 | 125.00% | 1 | 20.00% | 1 | 2 | 40.00% | 3 | 33.33% |
| Total Other Criminal Code | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50.00% | 5 | 8 | -3 | -37.50% | 1 | 50.00% | 2 | 2 | 100.00% | 3 | 60.00% |
| Other Criminal Code | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50.00% | 5 | 8 | -3 | -37.50% | 1 | 50.00% | 2 | 2 | 100.00% | 3 | 60.00% |
| Total Other Offences | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0.00% | 15 | 11 | 4 | 36.36% | 3 | 42.86% | 4 | 4 | 57.14% | 5 | 33.33% |
| Provincial Statutes | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | - | | | - | | | _ |
| Traffic Criminal Code | 6 | 7 | -1 | -14.29% | 12 | 9 | 3 | 33.33% | 3 | 50.00% | 4 | 4 | 66.67% | 5 | 41.67% |
| CARELESS DRIVING HTA | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| DANG OPER MV, VESSEL, AIRCRAFT | 1 | | 1 | 100.000/ | 1 | | 1 | 100.000/ | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 100.00% |
| DANGEROUS OP MV EVADE POLICE | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | • | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | 50.000/ | | | 50.000/ | | - |
| DRIVE SUSPENDED HTA | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 3 | 1 | 2 | 200.00% | 1 | 50.00% | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | 2 | 66.67% |
| FAIL TO REMAIN/HTA/OTHER | 2 | 3 | -1 | -33.33% | 7 | 5 | 2 | 40.00% | | 100.000/ | | 1 | 50.00% | 1 | 14.29% |
| OPERATE WHILE IMP (ALCOHOL) | 1 | | 1 | F 000/ | 1 | 22 | 1 | 24.000 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 100.00% |
| Total Accidents | 16 | 17 | -1 | -5.88% | 35 | 26 | 9 | 34.62% | 3 | 18.75% | 3 | 4 | 25.00% | 4 | 11.43% |
| Accidents | 16 | 17 | -1 | -5.88% | 35 | 26 | 9 | 34.62% | 3 | 18.75% | 3 | 4 | 25.00% | 4 | 11.43% |
| CRC MVA REPORTABLE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | | 20.000/ | | - | 20.000/ | 4 | 12 500/ |
| | 5 | 1 | 4 | 400.00% | 8 | 1 | 7 | 700.00% | 1 | 20.00% | 1 | 1 | 20.00% | 1 | 12.50% |
| MVA-NON-REPORTABLE | 10 | 15 | | 22.220/ | 3 | 1 | 2 | 200.00% | 2 | 20.000/ | 2 | 2 | 20.000/ | 2 | 12 6 40/ |
| MVA-REPORTABLE | 10 | 15 | -5 | -33.33% | 22 | 23 | -1 | -4.35% | 2 | 20.00% | 2 | 3 | 30.00% | 3 | 13.64% |
| Total | 48 | 58 | -10 | -17.24% | 102 | 96 | 6 | 6.25% | 13 | 27.08% | 21 | 20 | 41.67% | 30 | 29.41% |



| | 20.0 | _0.5 | _0_0 | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| Break and Enters & Attempts | 2144 | 1817 | 1539 | 1623 | 202 | 7325 |
| ATTEMPT-BREAK AND ENTER | 211 | 168 | 210 | 174 | 17 | 780 |
| BREAK & ENTER-FIREARMS | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 19 |
| BREAK AND ENTER BUSINESS | 546 | 633 | 498 | 500 | 81 | 2258 |
| BREAK AND ENTER DWELLING | 959 | 818 | 569 | 620 | 70 | 3036 |
| BREAK AND ENTER OTHER | 423 | 192 | 235 | 274 | 30 | 1154 |
| UNLAWFULLY IN A DWELLING | | | 21 | 53 | 4 | 78 |
| Total | 2144 | 1817 | 1539 | 1623 | 202 | 7325 |

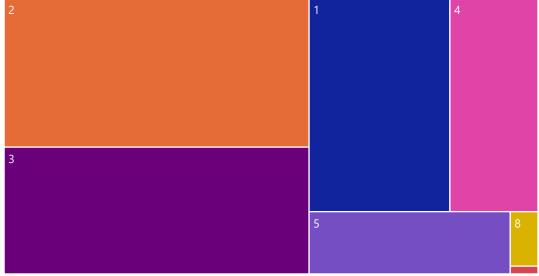


Occurrences by MonthYear

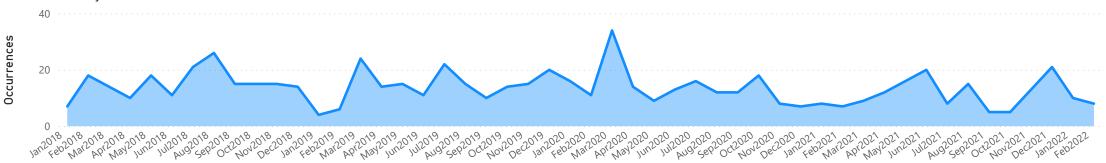




| Category | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 🗆 Robberies & Attempts | 184 | 170 | 170 | 139 | 18 | 681 |
| ATTEMPT ROBBERY ALL TYPES | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| ROBBERIES OTHER | 85 | 91 | 91 | 71 | 7 | 345 |
| ROBBERY WITH FIREARM | 20 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 71 |
| ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON | 72 | 56 | 56 | 49 | 8 | 241 |
| Total | 184 | 170 | 170 | 139 | 18 | 681 |



Occurrences by MonthYear





Windsor Police Service MVA Related Occurrence Reports for:

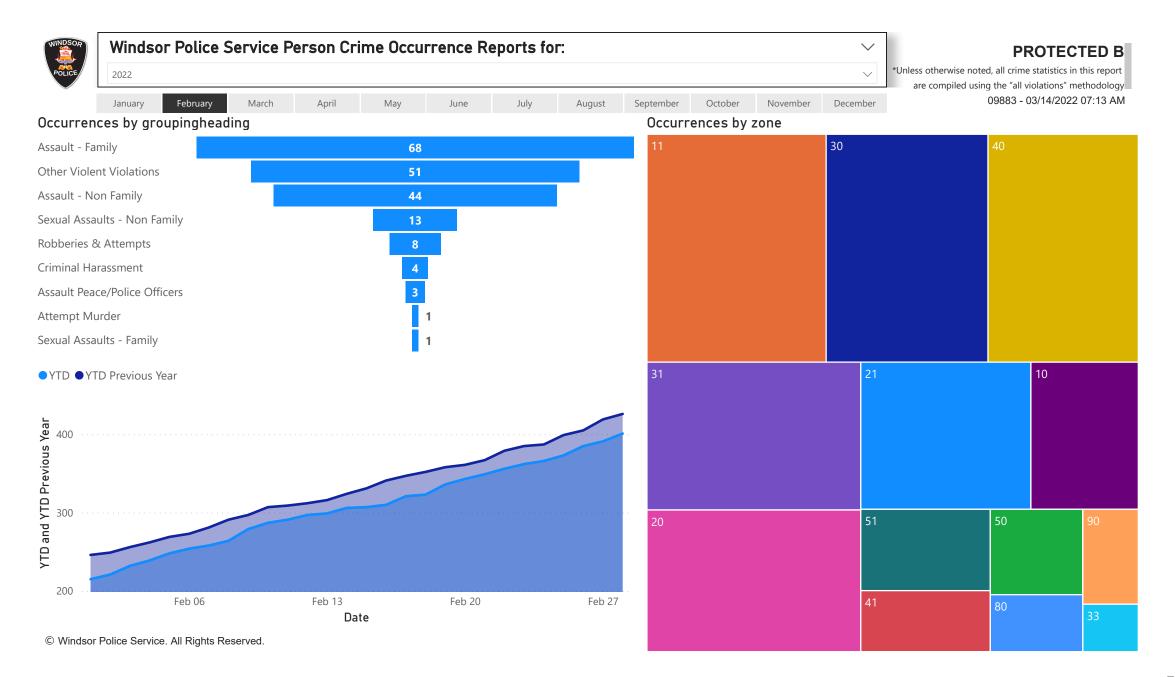
PROTECTED B

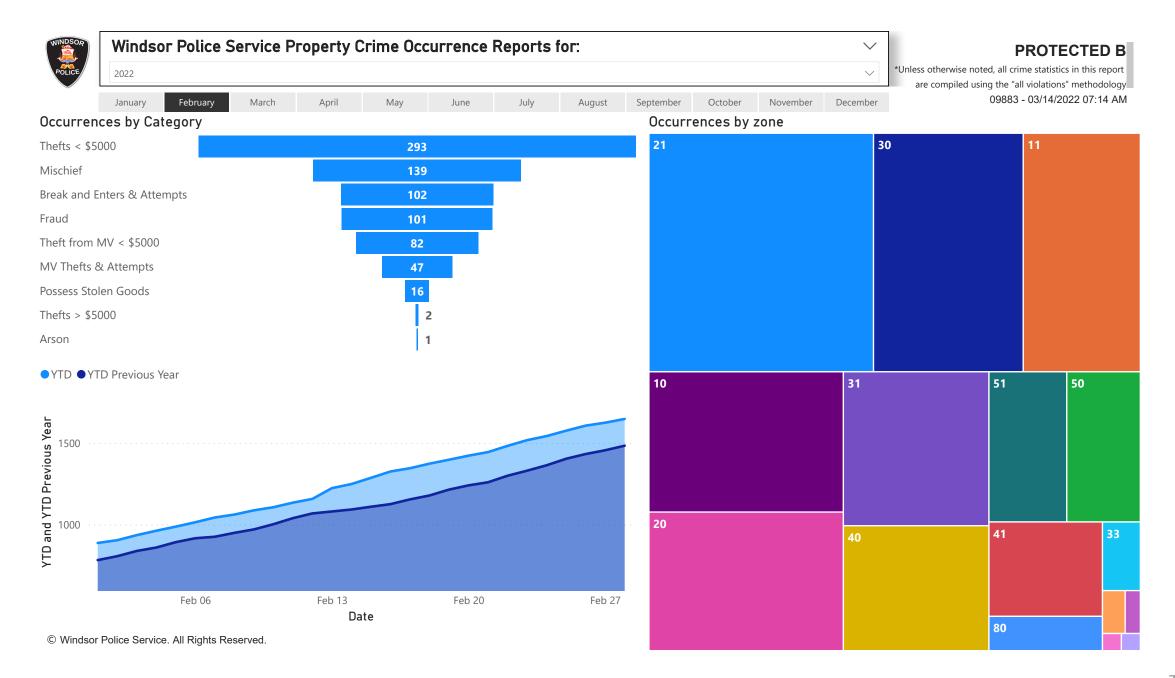
| | 2022 |
|--|------|
|--|------|

| January February | March | April | May | June | | July | August | September | October N | lovember | December | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Offense_Name | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD % |
| Total Other Offences | 109 | 128 | -19 | -14.84% | 232 | 240 | -8 | -3.33% | 49 | 44.95% | 124 | 50 | 45.87% | 54.31% |
| Traffic Criminal Code | 109 | 128 | -19 | -14.84% | 232 | 240 | -8 | -3.33% | 49 | 44.95% | 124 | 50 | 45.87% | 54.31% |
| CARELESS DRIVING HTA | 5 | 16 | -11 | -68.75% | 14 | 27 | -13 | -48.15% | 3 | 60.00% | 10 | 3 | 60.00% | 71.43% |
| DANG OPER MV, VESSEL, AIRCRAFT | 4 | 5 | -1 | -20.00% | 5 | 9 | -4 | -44.44% | 4 | 100.00% | 4 | 4 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| DANGEROUS OP MV EVADE POLICE | | 4 | -4 | -100.00% | | 4 | -4 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| DANGEROUS OPERATION CBH | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| DRIVE SUSPENDED HTA | 22 | 27 | -5 | -18.52% | 60 | 66 | -6 | -9.09% | 18 | 81.82% | 55 | 18 | 81.82% | 91.67% |
| DRIVING WHILE PROHIBITED | 1 | 2 | -1 | -50.00% | 3 | 6 | -3 | -50.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 3 | 1 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | 4 | 3 | 1 | 33.33% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 33.33% | 4 | 100.00% | 8 | 4 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | 54 | 50 | 4 | 8.00% | 106 | 83 | 23 | 27.71% | 1 | 1.85% | 10 | 2 | 3.70% | 10.38% |
| ∃ FAIL TO STOP CAUSING DEATH | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| E FAIL/REFUSE COMPLY DEMAND | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | 2 | 100.00% | 3 | 2 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| ALCO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% | 8 | 5 | 3 | 60.00% | 2 | 66.67% | 7 | 2 | 66.67% | 87.50% |
| | | | | | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| OPERATE IMPAIRED (UNSPECIFIED) | | | | | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| OPERATE IMPAIRED | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| ALCOHOL/DRUGS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OPERATE WHILE IMP (ALCOHOL) | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0.00% | 23 | 26 | -3 | -11.54% | 13 | 100.00% | 23 | 13 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Total Accidents | 460 | 346 | 114 | 32.95% | 834 | 625 | 209 | 33.44% | 29 | 6.30% | 76 | 30 | 6.52% | 9.23% |
| Accidents | 460 | 346 | 114 | 32.95% | 834 | 625 | 209 | 33.44% | 29 | 6.30% | 76 | 30 | 6.52% | 9.23% |
| E CRC MVA NON-REPORTABLE | | 18 | -18 | -100.00% | | 32 | -32 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| E CRC MVA REPORTABLE | 287 | 174 | 113 | 64.94% | 491 | 299 | 192 | 64.21% | | | 1 | | | 0.20% |
| 🛨 MVA-FATAL | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 113 | 61 | 52 | 85.25% | 192 | 141 | 51 | 36.17% | 13 | 11.50% | 29 | 13 | 11.50% | 15.10% |
| | 3 | 6 | -3 | -50.00% | 7 | 12 | -5 | -41.67% | | | | | | |
| | 56 | 87 | -31 | -35.63% | 143 | 141 | 2 | 1.42% | 16 | 28.57% | 46 | 17 | 30.36% | 32.87% |
| Total | 569 | 474 | 95 | 20.04% | 1066 | 865 | 201 | 23.24% | 78 | 13.71% | 200 | 80 | 14.06% | 19.04% |

 \sim

 \sim

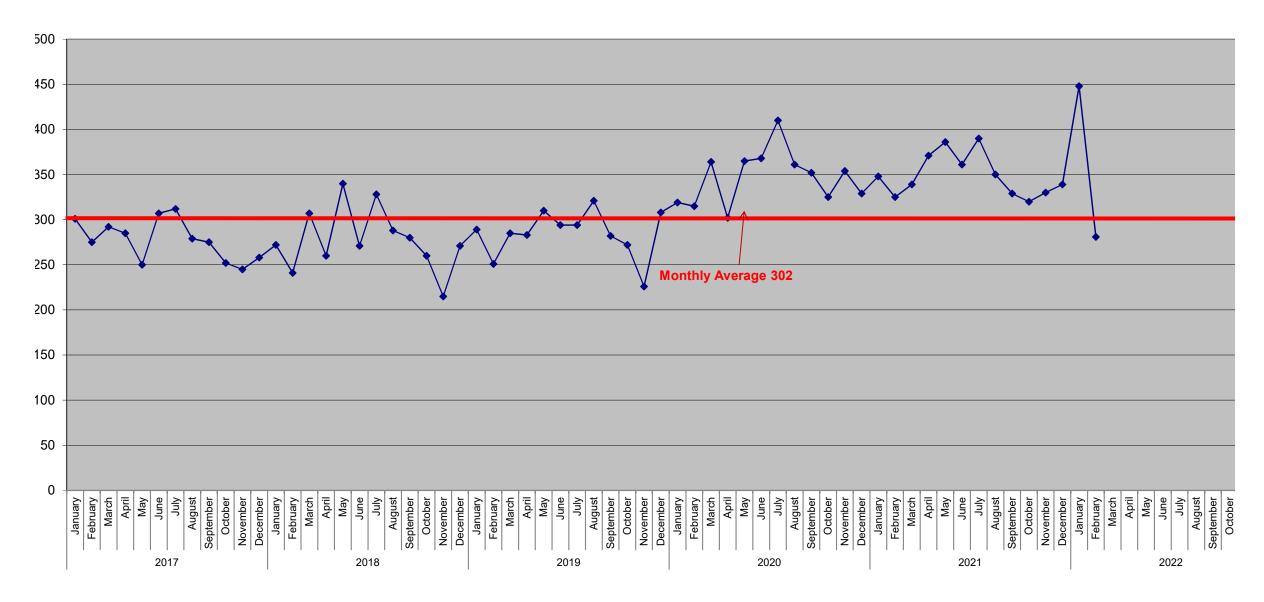




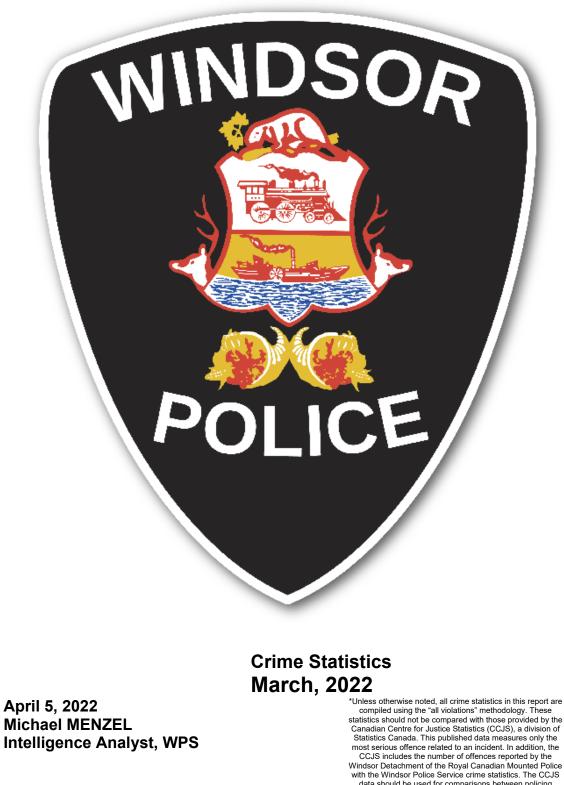
Young Offenders Charged for the Month of February, 2022

| | Junior Male | e Senior Male | Total Male | Junior Female | Senior Female | Total Female | Total YO |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| Total Other Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| /VA-INJURY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| POLICE TOW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |





*Domestic Complaints now contains: 9999-111 - Domestic Complaints 9999-223 - Intimate Partner Complaint 9999-224 - Family Argument/Complaint



*Unless otherwise stated, the crime statistics are shown as a combination of City of Windsor and the Town of Amherstburg

Overall Crime

There were 2026 total violations in March of this year. This total represents 63 more violations than were reported in the same month of last year (increase of 3.21%) This total also represents an increase of 265 violations from the 1761 reported last month (increase of 15%).

Violent Crime

There were 213 incidents of violent crime in March, a decrease of 10 compared to March 2021. This figure also represents an increase of 20 from last month.

Seasonal Variations – Violent Crime

The following categories illustrate the differences in seasonal numbers broken down by Violent Crime offence:

- There were no homicides in March 2022.
- There were 14 *Sexual Assaults-Non Family* cases reported in March, 7 more than last March and 1 more than last month.
- *Domestic (family) assaults* were reported 64 times, 10 more than reported in March of last year, and 4 less than last month.
- There were 2 *Assault Police* cases in March, the same as last year and 1 less than last month.
- *Criminal Harassment* cases were reported 9 times in March, 8 less than last year and 5 more than last month.
- Other Violent violations (Threats, Harassing phone calls, etc.) were reported 42 times in March, 12 less than last year, and 9 less than last month.
- There were 5 cases of *Sexual Assaults-family*, 2 less than last March, and 4 more than last month.
- Assaults Non-Family cases were reported 63 times, 8 less than last year and 19 more than last month.
- The number of *Robberies and Attempt Robberies* for March of this year amounted to 13. There were 9 Robberies and Attempts reported in the same month last year. The 13 Robberies and Attempts is 5 more than last month. Of the 13 robberies;
 - 1 robbery involved a firearm
 - o 3 robberies were with 'other weapon'

- o 7 robberies other
- o 2 attempt robbery

Property Crime

There were 1064 property crimes reported in March of this year, 79 more occurrences than in March of last year (increase of 8.02%) and 281 more than was reported last month.

Seasonal Variations – Property Crimes

The following categories illustrate the differences in seasonal numbers broken down by Property Crime offence:

- Arson 4 reported in March 2022, 12 less than last year.
- *B*&*E*'s and Attempts 136 reported in March 2022, 11 more than the total in March 2021 and 34 more than last month. Of the 136 B&E's and Attempts reported;
 - 46 were to businesses
 - 41 were to dwellings
 - o 34 were to "other buildings or places"
 - o 2 was unlawfully in a dwelling
 - o 13 were attempts
 - 0 B&E involving a firearm
- *Theft under \$5000* 389 reported in March of this year, 76 more than March of last year and 96 more than last month.
- *Thefts from Motor Vehicles* 121 incidents reported in March of this year, 43 less than last March, and 39 more than last month.
- Possession of Stolen Goods 15 occurrences reported in March of this year, 1 less than the same month last year and 1 less than last month.¹
- *Fraud* 136 incidents of Fraud were reported in March of this year, 12 more than March 2021, and 35 more than last month.
- *Mischief* 195 occurrences of Mischief were reported for March of this year, 42 more than last year and 59 more than last month.
- Vehicle thefts or attempts 57 thefts or attempt thefts of motor vehicles, 8 less than March 2021 and 10 more than what was reported last month.
- *Theft Over* \$5000 there were 11 occurrences of Theft Over reported in March, 2 more than March 2021 and 9 more than last month.

¹ Although counted toward the total property crime numbers, a decrease in possession of stolen goods is a negative enforcement indicator as it occurs as a result of an arrest and seized of stolen goods

There were 25 *Firearms/Offensive Weapons* offences reported in March of 2022, 6 more than last year and 10 more than last month.

"Other Criminal Code" offences (consisting mostly of Breach offences) were reported 124 times, 100 less than what was reported in March of last year and 22 less than last month.

There were 347 *Domestic* calls reported to in March of 2022. This total is 66 more than last month.

Youth Related Crime

There were 20 occurrences where Young Persons were charged in March of 2022. Of the 20 occurrence,

- 6 were a crime of violence ,
- 1 property related offence,
- 0 were for Drug Offences
- 4 were "other Criminal Code" offence
- 9 was for other offences

Traffic Related Statistics

There were 521 occurrences involving motor vehicles in March 2022, 81 more than the same month last year (18.41% increase).



Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

report

| POLICE | 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | \sim 7 | | | all crime statis | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| × _ | January Feb | oruary N | 1arch April | | May | June | e July | Aug | ust Septembe | er October | Novemb | er December | are co | . 5 | the "all violatic 09883 - 04/0 | |
| 05 | 5 | Occurrences | | | Variance | YTD | 5 | 5 | | | | | Cleared | Cleared % | Classed | Cleared |
| Offel | ense Name | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | variance % | שוז | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD | YTD % |
| Total Crime | es Against Person | 213 | 223 | -10 | -4.48% | 637 | 649 | -12 | -1.85% | 122 | 57.28% | 416 | 171 | 80.28% | 521 | 81.79% |
| + Homicide | e | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Manslaug | ghter | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| + Violence | Causing Death | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Attempt N | Murder | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | | | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 2 | 66.67% |
| + Sexual As | ssaults - Family | 5 | 7 | -2 | -28.57% | 17 | 13 | 4 | 30.77% | 4 | 80.00% | 11 | 4 | 80.00% | 11 | 64.71% |
| + Sexual As | ssaults - Non Family | 14 | 7 | 7 | 100.00% | 41 | 43 | -2 | -4.65% | 8 | 57.14% | 22 | 8 | 57.14% | 27 | 65.85% |
| + Assault - F | Family | 64 | 54 | 10 | 18.52% | 198 | 168 | 30 | 17.86% | 50 | 78.13% | 170 | 62 | 96.88% | 192 | 96.97% |
| + Assault - I | Non Family | 63 | 71 | -8 | -11.27% | 169 | 190 | -21 | -11.05% | 29 | 46.03% | 89 | 48 | 76.19% | 127 | 75.15% |
| + Assault Pe | Peace/Police Officers | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% | 5 | 9 | -4 | -44.44% | 1 | 50.00% | 4 | 2 | 100.00% | 5 | 100.00% |
| + Robberies | es & Attempts | 13 | 9 | 4 | 44.44% | 31 | 24 | 7 | 29.17% | 3 | 23.08% | 11 | 6 | 46.15% | 15 | 48.39% |
| + Criminal H | Harassment | 9 | 17 | -8 | -47.06% | 23 | 31 | -8 | -25.81% | 4 | 44.44% | 12 | 7 | 77.78% | 17 | 73.91% |
| + Other Vio | olent Violations | 42 | 54 | -12 | -22.22% | 148 | 165 | -17 | -10.30% | 23 | 54.76% | 94 | 33 | 78.57% | 123 | 83.11% |
| Total Crime | es Against Property | 1064 | 985 | 79 | 8.02% | 2736 | 2469 | 267 | 10.81% | 97 | 9.12% | 301 | 131 | 12.31% | 401 | 14.66% |
| + Arson | | 4 | 16 | -12 | -75.00% | 11 | 23 | -12 | -52.17% | 1 | 25.00% | 2 | 1 | 25.00% | 2 | 18.18% |
| + Break and | d Enters & Attempts | 136 | 125 | 11 | 8.80% | 339 | 361 | -22 | -6.09% | 9 | 6.62% | 30 | 11 | 8.09% | 40 | 11.80% |
| + MV Theft | ts & Attempts | 57 | 65 | -8 | -12.31% | 169 | 173 | -4 | -2.31% | 3 | 5.26% | 12 | 7 | 12.28% | 26 | 15.38% |
| ⊥ Thefts > \$ | \$5000 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 22.22% | 15 | 21 | -6 | -28.57% | | | | | | | |
| ⊥ → Thefts < \$ | \$5000 | 389 | 313 | 76 | 24.28% | 1024 | 772 | 252 | 32.64% | 22 | 5.66% | 50 | 33 | 8.48% | 82 | 8.01% |
| | m MV < \$5000 | 121 | 164 | -43 | -26.22% | 295 | 347 | -52 | -14.99% | | | 7 | | | 10 | 3.39% |
| ∓ Possess St | Stolen Goods | 15 | 16 | -1 | -6.25% | 50 | 49 | 1 | 2.04% | 12 | 80.00% | 43 | 13 | 86.67% | 44 | 88.00% |
| | | 136 | 124 | 12 | 9.68% | 384 | 341 | 43 | 12.61% | 1 | 0.74% | 16 | 4 | 2.94% | 33 | 8.59% |
| ∏ Mischief | | 195 | 153 | 42 | 27.45% | 449 | 382 | 67 | 17.54% | 49 | 25.13% | 141 | 62 | 31.79% | 164 | 36.53% |
| Total Other | er Criminal Code | 149 | 243 | -94 | -38.68% | 464 | 690 | -226 | -32.75% | 120 | 80.54% | 382 | 132 | 88.59% | 408 | 87.93% |
| Firearms/ | /Offensive Weapons | 25 | 19 | 6 | 31.58% | 60 | 72 | -12 | -16.67% | 21 | 84.00% | 50 | 23 | 92.00% | 54 | 90.00% |
| 🗐 Other Crir | | 124 | 224 | -100 | -44.64% | 404 | 618 | -214 | -34.63% | 99 | 79.84% | 332 | 109 | 87.90% | 354 | 87.62% |
| Total Other | er Offences | 221 | 190 | 31 | 16.32% | 584 | 543 | 41 | 7.55% | 113 | 51.13% | 329 | 116 | 52.49% | 339 | 58.05% |
| | | 25 | 33 | -8 | -24.24% | 58 | 95 | -37 | -38.95% | 24 | 96.00% | 54 | 24 | 96.00% | 57 | 98.28% |
| | deral Charges | 24 | 1 | 23 | 2300.00 % | 82 | 11 | 71 | 645.45% | 19 | 79.17% | 74 | 19 | 79.17% | 75 | 91.46% |
| + Provincial | l Statutes | 26 | 31 | -5 | -16.13% | 64 | 72 | -8 | -11.11% | 1 | 3.85% | 5 | 1 | 3.85% | 6 | 9.38% |
| Traffic Crir | | 146 | 125 | 21 | 16.80% | 380 | 365 | 15 | 4.11% | 69 | 47.26% | 196 | 72 | 49.32% | 201 | 52.89% |
| Total Accid | | 375 | 315 | 60 | 19.05% | 1213 | 940 | 273 | 29.04% | 25 | 6.67% | 102 | 26 | 6.93% | 104 | 8.57% |
| Total Bylaw | | 4 | 7 | -3 | -42.86% | 7 | 15 | -8 | -53.33% | 29 | 0.01 /0 | 102 | | 0.0070 | 104 | 0.0170 |
| Total | | 2026 | 1963 | 63 | | 5641 | 5306 | 335 | 6.31% | 477 | 23.54% | 1530 | 576 | 28.43% | 1773 | 31.43% |



2022

Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report

are compiled using the "all violations" methodology

 \sim

09883 - 04/05/2022 10:35 AM

| | January | February | March | April | May | June | | July | August | September | October | November | December | | 09 | 883 - 04/05 | /2022 10:35 AM |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Municipality | | Occurrences | 5 Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD | Cleared YTD % |
| | STBURG | | 63 | 67 | -4 | -5.97% | 167 | 163 | 4 | 2.45% | 16 | 25.40% | 39 | 18 | 28.57% | 49 | 29.34% |
| | Crimes Against Per | son | 11 | 13 | -2 | -15.38% | 24 | 23 | 1 | 4.35% | 7 | 63.64% | 15 | 7 | 63.64% | 18 | 75.00% |
| 🕂 Sexu | ial Assaults - Family | | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| 🕂 Sexu | ial Assaults - Non Fa | amily | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Assa | ult - Family | | 5 | 6 | -1 | -16.67% | 10 | 8 | 2 | 25.00% | 5 | 100.00% | 9 | 5 | 100.00% | 10 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Assa | ult - Non Family | | 2 | 3 | -1 | -33.33% | 5 | 6 | -1 | -16.67% | 1 | 50.00% | 3 | 1 | 50.00% | 4 | 80.00% |
| 🕂 Crim | ninal Harassment | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | | | | | | | |
| 🕂 Othe | er Violent Violations | ; | 3 | 1 | 2 | 200.00% | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% | 1 | 33.33% | 2 | 1 | 33.33% | 3 | 60.00% |
| 📃 Total 🤇 | Crimes Against Pro | perty | 26 | 32 | -6 | -18.75% | 62 | 73 | -11 | -15.07% | 3 | 11.54% | 8 | 3 | 11.54% | 10 | 16.13% |
| 🕂 Brea | k and Enters & Atte | mpts | | 3 | -3 | -100.00% | 3 | 11 | -8 | -72.73% | | | | | | | |
| + MV | Thefts & Attempts | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 33.33% | 8 | 6 | 2 | 33.33% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 12.50% |
| ⊣ Thef | ts > \$5000 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | | | | | |
| [+] Thef | ts < \$5000 | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 100.00% | 17 | 11 | 6 | 54.55% | | | | | | | |
| 🛨 Thef | t from MV < \$5000 | | | 3 | -3 | -100.00% | 2 | 9 | -7 | -77.78% | | | | | | | |
| + Poss | ess Stolen Goods | | | | | | 1 | 2 | -1 | -50.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🗐 Frau | d | | 7 | 10 | -3 | -30.00% | 16 | 22 | -6 | -27.27% | | | 2 | | | 2 | 12.50% |
| ⊢ Misc | hief | | 4 | 7 | -3 | -42.86% | 14 | 11 | 3 | 27.27% | 3 | 75.00% | 4 | 3 | 75.00% | 6 | 42.86% |
| 📃 Total (| Other Criminal Cod | le | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% | 8 | 11 | -3 | -27.27% | 2 | 66.67% | 4 | 2 | 66.67% | 5 | 62.50% |
| 🕂 Othe | er Criminal Code | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00% | 8 | 11 | -3 | -27.27% | 2 | 66.67% | 4 | 2 | 66.67% | 5 | 62.50% |
| 📃 Total (| Other Offences | | 8 | 6 | 2 | 33.33% | 23 | 17 | 6 | 35.29% | 4 | 50.00% | 9 | 5 | 62.50% | 11 | 47.83% |
| + Prov | incial Statutes | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 4 | 3 | 1 | 33.33% | | | | | | | |
| 🕂 Traff | ic Criminal Code | | 7 | 5 | 2 | 40.00% | 19 | 14 | 5 | 35.71% | 4 | 57.14% | 9 | 5 | 71.43% | 11 | 57.89% |
| 📃 Total / | Accidents | | 13 | 12 | 1 | 8.33% | 48 | 38 | 10 | 26.32% | | | 3 | 1 | 7.69% | 5 | 10.42% |
| + Accie | dents | | 13 | 12 | 1 | 8.33% | 48 | 38 | 10 | 26.32% | | | 3 | 1 | 7.69% | 5 | 10.42% |
| 📃 Total E | Bylaws | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | | | | | | | |
| 🕂 Bylav | WS | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 63 | 67 | -4 | -5.97% | 167 | 163 | 4 | 2.45% | 16 | 25.40% | 39 | 18 | 28.57% | 49 | 29.34% |



2022

Windsor Police Service General Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report

 \sim

are compiled using the "all violations" methodology 09883 - 04/05/2022 10:35 AM

| January Februar | ry March | April | May | | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | | | 09883 - 04 | /05/2022 10:35 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| Municipality | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD | Cleared YTD % |
| | 1963 | 1896 | 67 | 3.53% | 5474 | 5143 | 331 | 6.44% | 461 | 23.48% | 1491 | 558 | 28.43% | 1724 | 31.49% |
| Total Crimes Against Person | 202 | 210 | -8 | -3.81% | 613 | 626 | -13 | -2.08% | 115 | 56.93% | 401 | 164 | 81.19% | 503 | 82.06% |
| 🕀 Homicide | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕀 Manslaughter | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | | |
| Violence Causing Death | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | | | 1 | | | 1 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Attempt Murder | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | | | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 2 | 66.67% |
| Sexual Assaults - Family | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.00% | 17 | 11 | 6 | 54.55% | 4 | 80.00% | 11 | 4 | 80.00% | 11 | 64.71% |
| 🕀 Sexual Assaults - Non Family | 14 | 7 | 7 | 100.00% | 40 | 43 | -3 | -6.98% | 8 | 57.14% | 21 | 8 | 57.14% | 26 | 65.00% |
| 🕀 Assault - Family | 59 | 48 | 11 | 22.92% | 188 | 160 | 28 | 17.50% | 45 | 76.27% | 161 | 57 | 96.61% | 182 | 96.81% |
| 🕀 Assault - Non Family | 61 | 68 | -7 | -10.29% | 164 | 184 | -20 | -10.87% | 28 | 45.90% | 86 | 47 | 77.05% | 123 | 75.00% |
| Assault Peace/Police Officers | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00% | 5 | 9 | -4 | -44.44% | 1 | 50.00% | 4 | 2 | 100.00% | 5 | 100.00% |
| 🕂 Robberies & Attempts | 13 | 9 | 4 | 44.44% | 31 | 24 | 7 | 29.17% | 3 | 23.08% | 11 | 6 | 46.15% | 15 | 48.39% |
| 🕂 Criminal Harassment | 8 | 16 | -8 | -50.00% | 20 | 29 | -9 | -31.03% | 4 | 50.00% | 12 | 7 | 87.50% | 17 | 85.00% |
| Other Violent Violations | 39 | 53 | -14 | -26.42% | 143 | 160 | -17 | -10.63% | 22 | 56.41% | 92 | 32 | 82.05% | 120 | 83.92% |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 1038 | 953 | 85 | 8.92% | 2674 | 2396 | 278 | 11.60% | 94 | 9.06% | 293 | 128 | 12.33% | 391 | 14.62% |
| 🕂 Arson | 4 | 16 | -12 | -75.00% | 11 | 23 | -12 | -52.17% | 1 | 25.00% | 2 | 1 | 25.00% | 2 | 18.18% |
| Break and Enters & Attempts | 136 | 122 | 14 | 11.48% | 336 | 350 | -14 | -4.00% | 9 | 6.62% | 30 | 11 | 8.09% | 40 | 11.90% |
| MV Thefts & Attempts | 53 | 62 | -9 | -14.52% | 161 | 167 | -6 | -3.59% | 3 | 5.66% | 11 | 7 | 13.21% | 25 | 15.53% |
| | 10 | 8 | 2 | 25.00% | 14 | 20 | -6 | -30.00% | | | | | | | |
| ⊣ Thefts < \$5000 | 379 | 308 | 71 | 23.05% | 1007 | 761 | 246 | 32.33% | 22 | 5.80% | 50 | 33 | 8.71% | 82 | 8.14% |
| → Theft from MV < \$5000 | 121 | 161 | -40 | -24.84% | 293 | 338 | -45 | -13.31% | | | 7 | | | 10 | 3.41% |
| Possess Stolen Goods | 15 | 16 | -1 | -6.25% | 49 | 47 | 2 | 4.26% | 12 | 80.00% | 42 | 13 | 86.67% | 43 | 87.76% |
| 🕀 Fraud | 129 | 114 | 15 | 13.16% | 368 | 319 | 49 | 15.36% | 1 | 0.78% | 14 | 4 | 3.10% | 31 | 8.42% |
| 🕀 Mischief | 191 | 146 | 45 | 30.82% | 435 | 371 | 64 | 17.25% | 46 | 24.08% | 137 | 59 | 30.89% | 158 | 36.32% |
| Total Other Criminal Code | 146 | 240 | -94 | -39.17% | 456 | 679 | -223 | -32.84% | 118 | 80.82% | 378 | 130 | 89.04% | 403 | 88.38% |
| Firearms/Offensive Weapons | 25 | 19 | 6 | 31.58% | 60 | 72 | -12 | -16.67% | 21 | 84.00% | 50 | 23 | 92.00% | 54 | 90.00% |
| 🕀 Other Criminal Code | 121 | 221 | -100 | -45.25% | 396 | 607 | -211 | -34.76% | 97 | 80.17% | 328 | 107 | 88.43% | 349 | 88.13% |
| Total Other Offences | 213 | 184 | 29 | 15.76% | 561 | 526 | 35 | 6.65% | 109 | 51.17% | 320 | 111 | 52.11% | 328 | 58.47% |
| Drug Offences | 25 | 33 | -8 | -24.24% | 58 | 95 | -37 | -38.95% | 24 | 96.00% | 54 | 24 | 96.00% | 57 | 98.28% |
| Other Federal Charges | 24 | 1 | 23 | 2300.00 % | 82 | 11 | 71 | 645.45% | 19 | 79.17% | 74 | 19 | 79.17% | 75 | 91.46% |
| Provincial Statutes | 25 | 30 | -5 | -16.67% | 60 | 69 | -9 | -13.04% | 1 | 4.00% | 5 | 1 | 4.00% | 6 | 10.00% |
| | 139 | 120 | 19 | 15.83% | 361 | 351 | 10 | 2.85% | 65 | 46.76% | 187 | 67 | 48.20% | 190 | 52.63% |
| Total Accidents | 362 | 303 | 59 | 19.47% | 1165 | 902 | 263 | 29.16% | 25 | 6.91% | 99 | 25 | 6.91% | 99 | 8.50% |
| ፹ Total Bylaws | 2 | 6 | -4 | -66.67% | 5 | 14 | -9 | -64.29% | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1963 | 1896 | 67 | 3.53% | 5474 | 5143 | 331 | 6.44% | 461 | 23.48% | 1491 | 558 | 28.43% | 1724 | 31.49% |



2022

Windsor Police Service MVA Related Occurrence Reports for:

PROTECTED B

| | 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| | January Fel | bruary | March | April | May | June | | July | August | September | October 1 | lovember | December | | | |
| | Offense_Name | | Occurrences | Occurrences Last Year | Variance | Variance % | YTD | YTD Previous Year | YTD Variance | YTD Variance % | Cleared by Charge | Charged % | Cleared by Charge YTD | Cleared | Cleared % | Cleared YTD % |
| 📃 Total Oth | er Offences | | 146 | 125 | 21 | 16.80% | 380 | 365 | 15 | 4.11% | 69 | 47.26% | 196 | 72 | 49.32% | 52.89% |
| 🖃 Traffic | Criminal Code | | 146 | 125 | 21 | 16.80% | 380 | 365 | 15 | 4.11% | 69 | 47.26% | 196 | 72 | 49.32% | 52.89% |
| 🕀 CARE | LESS DRIVING HTA | | 8 | 5 | 3 | 60.00% | 22 | 32 | -10 | -31.25% | 3 | 37.50% | 13 | 3 | 37.50% | 59.09% |
| 🕀 DANC | G OPER MV,VESSEL,AIR | CRAFT | 2 | 4 | -2 | -50.00% | 7 | 13 | -6 | -46.15% | 1 | 50.00% | 5 | 1 | 50.00% | 85.71% |
| 🕂 DANC | GEROUS OP MV EVADE | POLICE | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | 5 | -5 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| 🕂 DANC | GEROUS OPER CAUSIN | G | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 🕀 DANC | GEROUS OPERATION C | BH | | | | | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| | E SUSPENDED HTA | | 39 | 37 | 2 | 5.41% | 99 | 103 | -4 | -3.88% | 30 | 76.92% | 89 | 31 | 79.49% | 90.91% |
| 🕂 DRIVI | ING WHILE PROHIBITED | D | 2 | 5 | -3 | -60.00% | 5 | 11 | -6 | -54.55% | 2 | 100.00% | 5 | 2 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | TO REMAIN/CRIMINAL | | 2 | 3 | -1 | -33.33% | 11 | 9 | 2 | 22.22% | 1 | 50.00% | 9 | 1 | 50.00% | 81.82% |
| ך FAIL ד | TO REMAIN/HTA/OTHE | R | 61 | 38 | 23 | 60.53% | 168 | 121 | 47 | 38.84% | 3 | 4.92% | 13 | 3 | 4.92% | 8.33% |
| ⊤ FAIL 1 | TO STOP CAUSING DEA | ATH | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 50.00% |
| | REFUSE COMPLY DEMA | AND | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00% | 6 | 4 | 2 | 50.00% | 3 | 100.00% | 6 | 3 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| ALCO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>L_</u> | IRED CAUSING DEATH | <u> </u> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | IRED OPER CBH (DRUG | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 100.00% |
| | IRED OPERATION - DRI | | 6 | 9 | -3 | -33.33% | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0.00% | 5 | 83.33% | 11 | 5 | 83.33% | 78.57% |
| | IRED OPERATION CBH | <u>`</u> | | | | | | 1 | -1 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| | ATE IMPAIRED (UNSPE | CIFIED) | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| | ATE IMPAIRED | | | 2 | -2 | -100.00% | | 4 | -4 | -100.00% | | | | | | |
| | HOL/DRUGS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ATE WHILE IMP (ALCO | HOL) | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0.00% | 42 | 45 | -3 | -6.67% | 17 | 89.47% | 40 | 19 | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| Total Acc | | | 375 | 315 | 60 | 19.05% | 1213 | 940 | 273 | 29.04% | 25 | 6.67% | 102 | 26 | 6.93% | 8.57% |
| | | | 375 | 315 | 60 | 19.05% | 1213 | 940 | 273 | 29.04% | 25 | 6.67% | 102 | 26 | 6.93% | 8.57% |
| | MVA NON-REPORTABL | <u> </u> | 1 | 11 | -10 | -90.91% | 1 | 43 | -42 | -97.67% | | | | | | |
| | MVA REPORTABLE | | 210 | 162 | 48 | 29.63% | 702 | 461 | 241 | 52.28% | | | 1 | | | 0.14% |
| H MVA- | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00% | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 100.00% | 1 | 1 | 100.00% | 50.00% |
| | | | 88 | 76 | 12 | 15.79% | 281 | 217 | 64 | 29.49% | 13 | 14.77% | 42 | 14 | 15.91% | 15.30% |
| | NON-REPORTABLE | | 9 | 7 | 2 | 28.57% | 16 | 19 | -3 | -15.79% | 1 | 11.11% | 1 | 1 | 11.11% | 6.25% |
| | REPORTABLE | | 66 | 58 | 8 | 13.79% | 211 | 199 | 12 | 6.03% | 10 | 15.15% | 57 | 10 | 15.15% | 27.49% |
| Total | | | 521 | 440 | 81 | 18.41% | 1593 | 1305 | 288 | 22.07% | 94 | 18.04% | 298 | 98 | 18.81% | 19.15% |

*Unless otherwise noted, all crime statistics in this report are compiled using the "all violations" methodology

1/1/2018 3/31/2022

Total Accidents

Total Bylaws

Total Crimes Agains...

Total Internal Tracki...

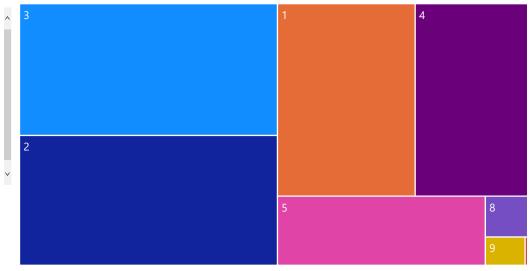
Total Other Crimina...

Total Other Offences

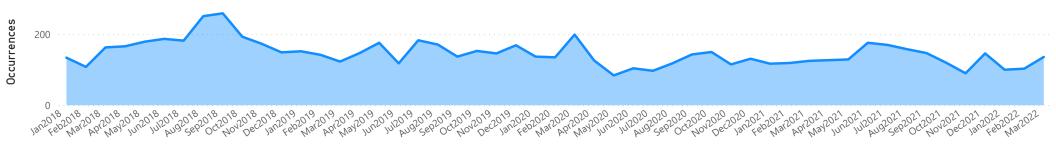
Break and Enters & Attempts

| Category ▲ | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Break and Enters & Attempts | 2144 | 1817 | 1539 | 1624 | 339 | 7463 |
| ATTEMPT-BREAK AND ENTER | 211 | 168 | 210 | 174 | 30 | 793 |
| BREAK & ENTER-FIREARMS | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 19 |
| BREAK AND ENTER BUSINESS | 546 | 633 | 498 | 500 | 127 | 2304 |
| BREAK AND ENTER DWELLING | 959 | 818 | 569 | 620 | 112 | 3078 |
| BREAK AND ENTER OTHER | 423 | 192 | 235 | 275 | 64 | 1189 |
| UNLAWFULLY IN A DWELLING | | | 21 | 53 | 6 | 80 |
| Total | 2144 | 1817 | 1539 | 1624 | 339 | 7463 |

Occurrences by district



Occurrences by MonthYear



MonthYear

Young Offenders Charged for the Month of March, 2022

| | Junior Male | Senior Male | Total Male | Junior Female | Senior Female | Total Female | Total YO |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------|
| Total Crimes Against Person | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| ASSAULT LEVEL I NON-FAMILY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ASSLT W/WEAP/CBH/CHKNG NON-FAM | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CRIMINAL HARASSMENT-OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| POINTING A FIREARM | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| THREATS - UTTER TO PERSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SHOPLIFTING UNDER \$5000 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total Other Criminal Code OBSTR/RESIST PUB/PEACE OFFICER | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| WEAPON DANGER-POSS PROH WEAP | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total Other Offences | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| CHILDRENS AID REFERRALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| COMPUTER RELATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| INTIMATE PARTNER COMPLAINT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| POLICE TOW | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| PSU REFERRAL | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TRESPASS NOTICE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

1/1/2018 3/31/2022

Total Accidents

Total Bylaws

Total Internal Tracki...

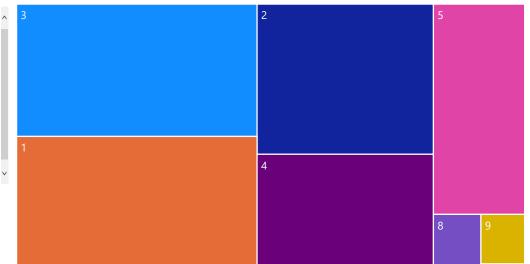
Total Other Crimina...

Total Other Offences

Fraud

| Category | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 🗆 Fraud | 1526 | 1764 | 1623 | 1574 | 384 | 6871 |
| FRAUD BY CHEQUE | 202 | 185 | 136 | 117 | 33 | 673 |
| FRAUD BY COMPUTER | 101 | 137 | 187 | 228 | 59 | 712 |
| FRAUD BY CREDIT CARD | 615 | 591 | 506 | 465 | 118 | 2295 |
| FRAUD OTHER MEANS | 471 | 635 | 542 | 487 | 119 | 2254 |
| IDENTITY FRAUD | 106 | 170 | 193 | 162 | 22 | 653 |
| IDENTITY THEFT | 31 | 46 | 59 | 115 | 33 | 284 |
| Total | 1526 | 1764 | 1623 | 1574 | 384 | 6871 |

Occurrences by district

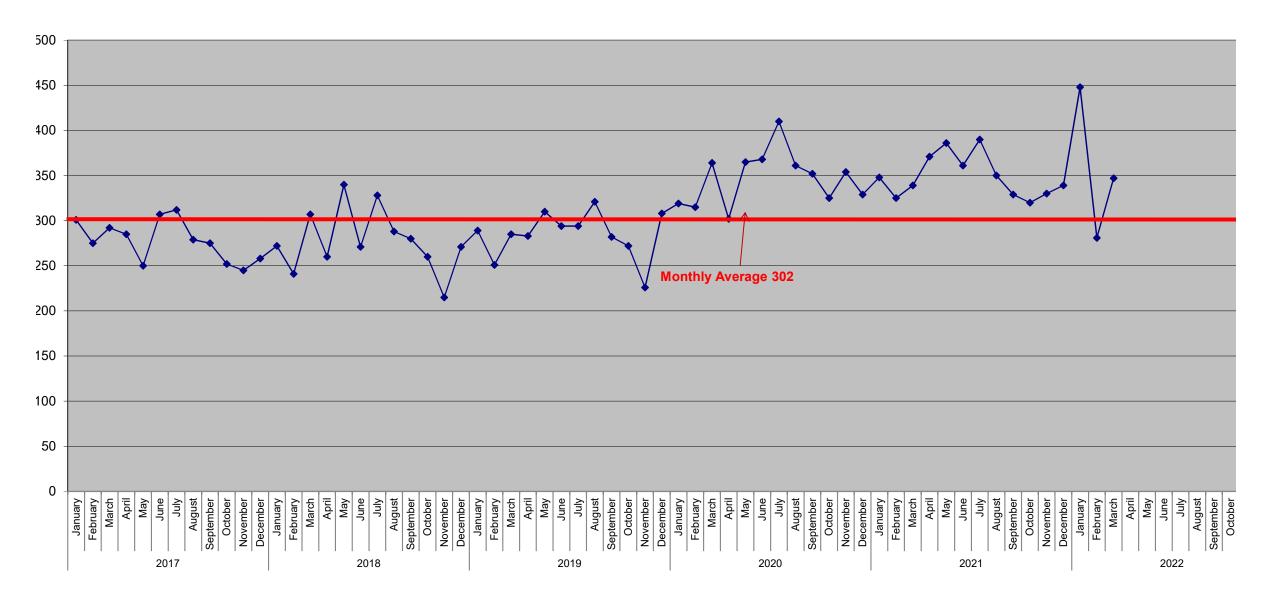


Occurrences by MonthYear



MonthYear

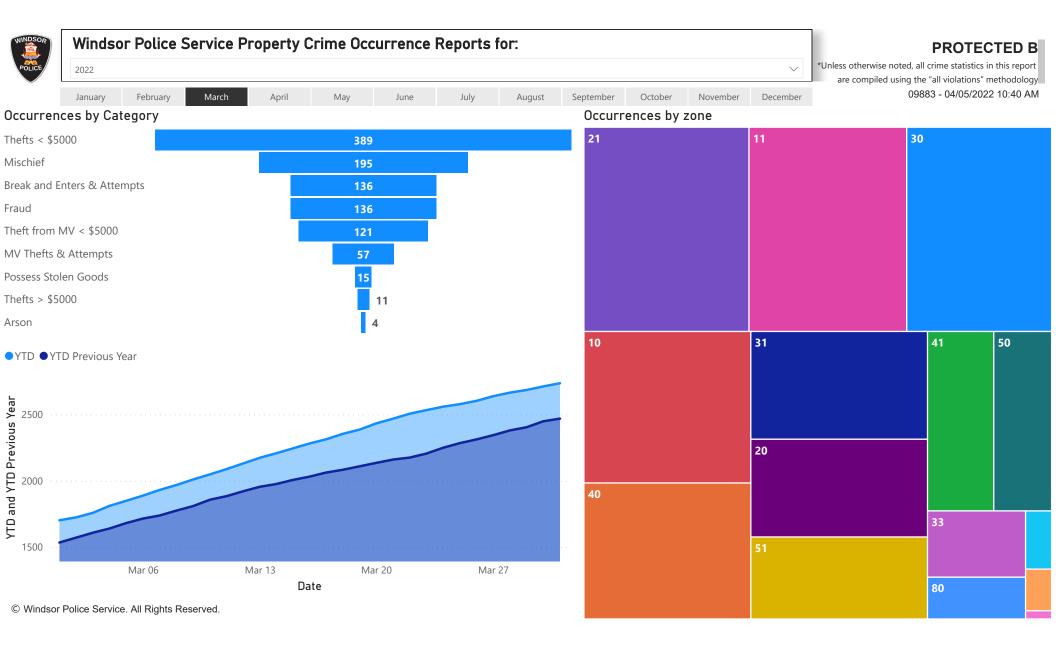




*Domestic Complaints now contains: 9999-111 - Domestic Complaints 9999-223 - Intimate Partner Complaint 9999-224 - Family Argument/Complaint



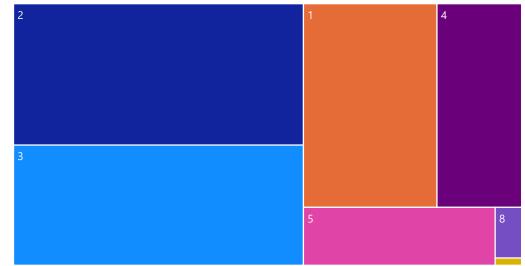
© Windsor Police Service. All Rights Reserved.



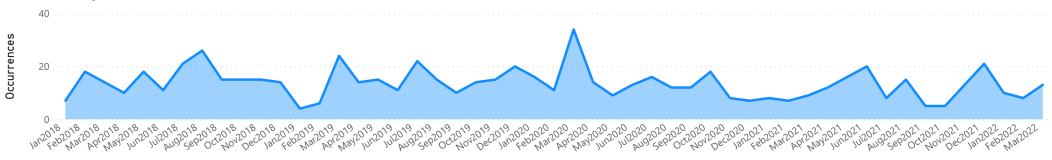
| 1/1/2018 | 3/31/2022 | Total Accidents | Total Bylaws | Total Crimes Agains | Total Crimes Agains | Total Internal Tracki | Total Other Crimina | Total Other Offences |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Robberies & Attempts | | | | | | |

| Category | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Robberies & Attempts | 184 | 170 | 170 | 139 | 31 | 694 |
| ATTEMPT ROBBERY ALL TYPES | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 26 |
| ROBBERIES OTHER | 85 | 91 | 91 | 71 | 14 | 352 |
| ROBBERY WITH FIREARM | 20 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 72 |
| ROBBERY WITH OTHER WEAPON | 72 | 56 | 56 | 49 | 11 | 244 |
| Total | 184 | 170 | 170 | 139 | 31 | 694 |

Occurrences by district



Occurrences by MonthYear



MonthYear

1/1/2018 3/31/2022

3/31/2022

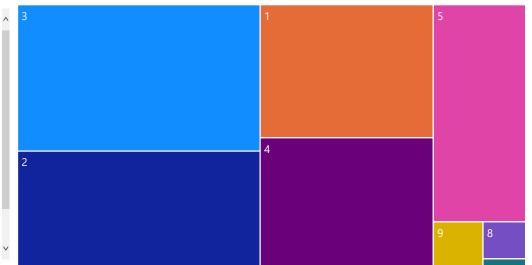
Total Bylaws

Sexual Assaults - Non Family

Total Accidents

| Category | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | Total |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 📄 Sexual Assaults - Non Family | 184 | 187 | 198 | 232 | 41 | 842 |
| AGGR SEX ASSAULT-NON FAMILY | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 |
| BEASTIALITY-COM/COMPEL/INCITE | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| CORRUPT MORALS OF A CHILD <18 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| INVITE SEX TOUCH NON FAM <16 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| LURE A CHILD VIA COMPUTER <18 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 49 |
| NON-CONS DISTR INTIMATE IMAGE | 7 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 68 |
| SEX ASSLT W WEAP PENTRAT N-FAM | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| SEX ASSLT W WEAPON NON-FAMILY | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 14 |
| SEX EXPLCT MATERL TO CHILD WIT | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | | 15 |
| SEX EXPLOIT NON-FAM>=16<18 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| SEX INTERFERENCE NON-FAM <16 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 67 |
| SEXUAL ASSAULT NON-FAMILY | 121 | 120 | 113 | 144 | 26 | 524 |
| Total | 184 | 187 | 198 | 232 | 41 | 842 |

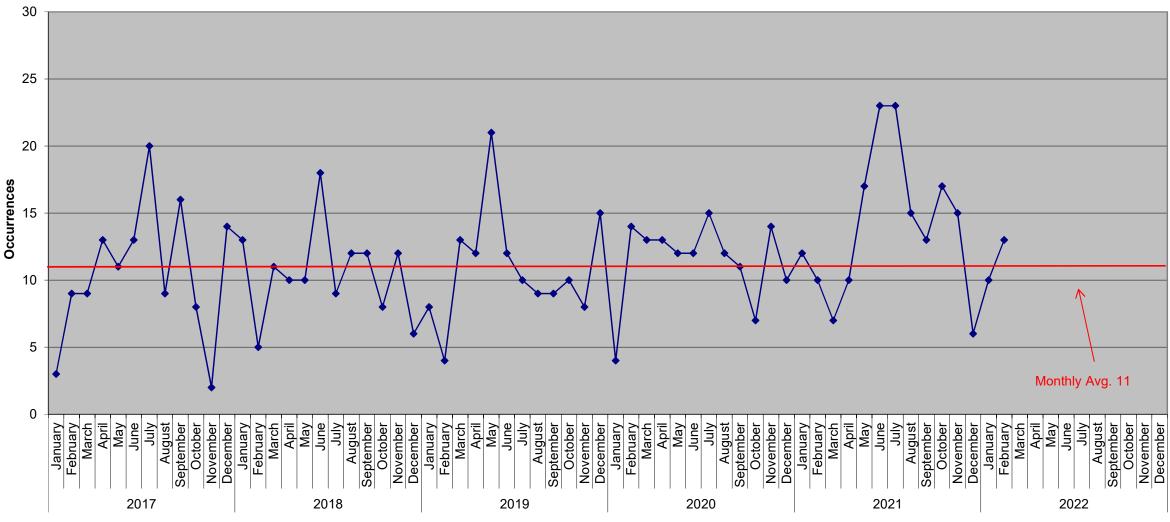
Occurrences by district



Occurrences by MonthYear



MonthYear



All Non-Family Sexual Assaults per Month-Last 5 years with Average

Month



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 5, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Interim Chief Jason Bellaire

Re: Referral Tracking (Community Support Referrals) & MCRRT for February & March 2022

Please find attached updated 2022 Referral Tracking (Community Support Referrals) & MCRRT for February & March 2022. Submitted For Information.

Thank you,

1/ =

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service

JB/mo



SERVICE REFERRAL REPORT Windsor Police Service

PROTECTED B

 \sim

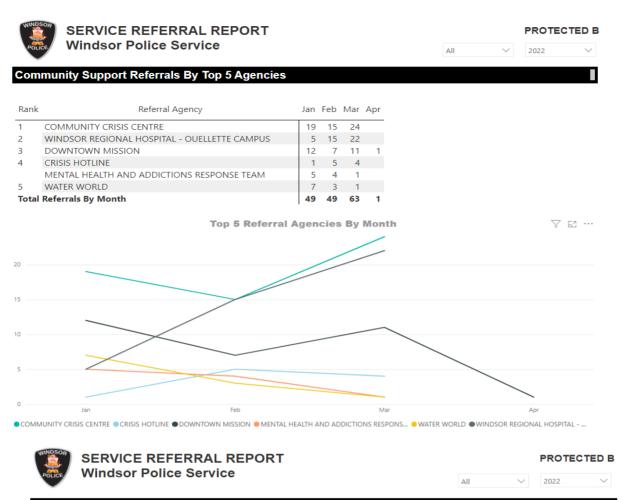
∨ 2022

All

Community Support Referrals By Agency

| Rank | Referral Agency | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Total YT | ٢D |
|------|---|-----|--------|-----|-----|----------|--------|
| 1 | COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTRE | 19 | 15 | 24 | | | 58 |
| 2 | WINDSOR REGIONAL HOSPITAL - OUELLETTE CAMPUS | 5 | 15 | 22 | | 4 | 42 |
| 3 | DOWNTOWN MISSION | 12 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 31 |
| 4 | CRISIS HOTLINE | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 10 |
| | MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTIONS RESPONSE TEAM | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 10 |
| 5 | WATER WORLD | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | 11 |
| 6 | CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 7 |
| 7 | CRISIS AND MENTAL WELLNESS CENTRE | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 6 |
| | SAFE BEDS | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 |
| | THE SANCTUARY | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 8 |
| 8 | COMMUNITY CARE ACCESS CENTRE | | 2 | 3 | | | 5 |
| 9 | WINDSOR REGIONAL HOSPITAL- MET CAMPUS | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 10 | ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | TEEN HEALTH CENTRE | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | UNEMPLOYMENT HELP CENTRE | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| 11 | GERIATRIC ASSESSMENT PROGRAM | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | GERIATRIC MENTAL HEALTH OUTREACH TEAM | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | JULIEN'S HOUSE | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | LOCAL HEALTH INTEGRATION NETWORK MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTIONS RESPONSE TEAM | 1 | 1 1 | 1 | | | 2 2 |
| | PROJECT LIFESAVER | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| | UNEMPLOYMENT HELP CENTRE | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 11 | WINDSOR RESIDENCE FOR YOUNG MEN | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | WITHDRAWAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 12 | ALZHEIMERS SOCIETY | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | AMHERSTBURG FAMILY HEALTH TEAM | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | AMHERSTBURG MISSION | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | BERKSHIRE CARE CENTER | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | BULEMIA ANOREXIA NERVOSA ASSOCIATION | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | CHATHAM KENT WOMEN'S CENTRE | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | COAST | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | COMMUNITY LIVING | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | ESSEX WINDSOR-EMS | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | FAMILY SERVICES OF WINDSOR ESSEX COUNTY COUNSELLING | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | FEEDING WINDSOR ESSEX | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | GENERAL PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | HIATUS HOUSE | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | HOTEL DIEU GRACE HEALTHCARE | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | HOUSE OF SOPHROSYNE | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | LEGAL AID OF ONTARIO | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | LIFE AFTER FIFTY | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTIONS URGENT CARE CLINIC | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | MENTAL HEALTH CONNECTIONS | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | METANOIA HEALTH AND WELLNESS | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | MOOD AND ANXIETY PROGRAM - TAYFOUR | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | ONTARIO CARE GIVER SUPPORT LINE | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE HOME | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | SANDWICH COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTRE | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | SOCIAL SERVICES | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | TEAM CARE CENTRE | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | VICTIM WITNESS ASSISTANCE | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | WELCOME CENTRE | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | WINDSOR ESSEX COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTRE | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 |
| | WINDSOR REGIONAL OUELLETTE CAMPUS | | | 1 | | | |

| POLICE | | sis Interactions: lle Crisis Rapid Re ce Service | esponse Team | | Jurisdiction WI | OperationalStatus | Date 2/1/2022 3/31/2022 |
|--------|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | in Crisis (PIC) prehended by WPS | Overview PIC Released by Patrol | PIC Admitted to Hospital by Patrol | Admission Rate of Patrol | PIC Released by MCRRT | PIC Admitted by MCRRT | Admission Rate of MCRRT |
| 1 | 92 | 72 | 81 | 52.94 | 2 | 1 | 33.33 |
| | Referral Agence at Follow Up From P 308 | Patrol Refer COMM WIND: EMS MENT. MENT. | AL HEALTH AND ADDI | RE PITAL - OUELLETTE CAM CTIONS RESPONSE TEA CTIONS URGENT CARE | M | | Number of Referrals |
| | | CANA COMM CRISI: FAMIL LOCA ONTA SAFE TEEN UNEM WIND | DIAN MENTAL HEALTH IUNITY CARE ACCESS S AND MENTAL WELLI Y SERVICES OF WINE L HEALTH INTEGRATH RIO COURT OF JUSTH | S CENTRE NESS CENTRE DSOR ESSEX COUNTY C ON NETWORK CE NTRE PITAL- MET CAMPUS | OUNSELLING | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | Overview ed MCRRT Calls | MCRRT Appi | rehensions | Patrol Requested MCRRT | MCRRT Ass | ist Patrol on | Social Worker Assessments |
| | 97 | 5 | j | Attendance 7 | Ca 1 | ^{IIS} | 98 |



Community Support Referrals By Agency

| Year | 2022 | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|--|
| Month | Total | % | |
| Jan | 79 | 30.98% | |
| Feb | 76 | 29.80% | |
| Mar | 97 | 38.04% | |
| Apr | 3 | 1.18% | |
| Total Referrals By Month | 255 | 100.00% | |



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 4, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Interim Chief Jason Bellaire

Re: ROA Enforcement Stats for February & March 2022

Please find attached ROA Enforcement Stats report for the months of February & March 2022 as per the WPS Information Services Department.

Thank you,

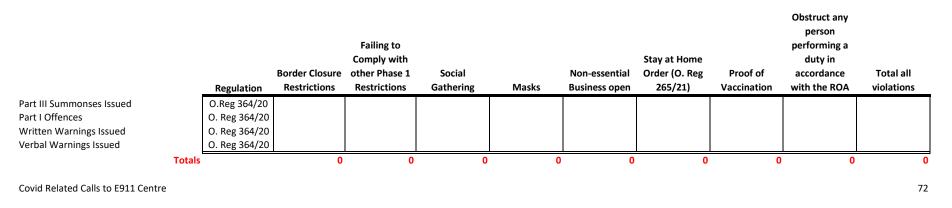
1/ =

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service

JB/mo

Reopening Ontario & EMCPA Enforcement Statistics





O. Reg 82/20 For enforcement of regulations relating to "Stage 1" reopening, i.e. either the closure of places of business or compliance with restrictions on businesses in areas listed in Schedule 1 to Ontario Regulation 363/20 (Stages of Reopening) made under the Act. O. Reg. 413/20, s. 3.

Stay at home order expired for Windsor/Essex effective Februrary 16, 2021

Windsor/Essex moved from Grey-lockdown to Red-Control zone effective February 18, 2021

Windsor/Essex moved back to Emergency Brake Status (Grey Lockdown) effective Apr 3, 2021

Stay at home order in effect as of April 7, 2021

Additional restrictions and extension of stay at home order as of April 17, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step One effective June 11, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step Two effective June 30, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step Three effective July 16, 2021

Mandatory Proof of Vaccination effective September 22, 2021

WECHU imposed additional guidelines to restaurant capacity (50%) as well as limits for indoor and outdoor social gatherings effective December 10, 2021

Amendments to O. Reg 364/20 (ROA) - updated capacity limites (50%) for businesses and social gatherings

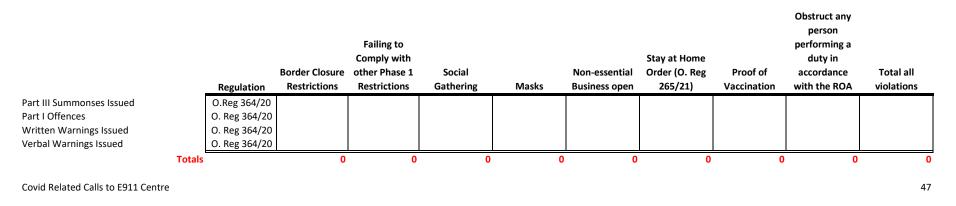
Provincial return to modified Step Two effective January 5, 2022

Provincial return to safely re-open Ontario, reduced restrictions effective January 31, 2022

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - Critical Infrastructure Feb 11 - 23, 2022

Reopening Ontario & EMCPA Enforcement Statistics

March 2022



O. Reg 82/20 For enforcement of regulations relating to "Stage 1" reopening, i.e. either the closure of places of business or compliance with restrictions on businesses in areas listed in Schedule 1 to Ontario Regulation 363/20 (Stages of Reopening) made under the Act. O. Reg. 413/20, s. 3.

Stay at home order expired for Windsor/Essex effective Februrary 16, 2021

Windsor/Essex moved from Grey-lockdown to Red-Control zone effective February 18, 2021

Windsor/Essex moved back to Emergency Brake Status (Grey Lockdown) effective Apr 3, 2021

Stay at home order in effect as of April 7, 2021

Additional restrictions and extension of stay at home order as of April 17, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step One effective June 11, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step Two effective June 30, 2021

Provincial Re-opening Step Three effective July 16, 2021

Mandatory Proof of Vaccination effective September 22, 2021

WECHU imposed additional guidelines to restaurant capacity (50%) as well as limits for indoor and outdoor social gatherings effective December 10, 2021

Amendments to O. Reg 364/20 (ROA) - updated capacity limites (50%) for businesses and social gatherings

Provincial return to modified Step Two effective January 5, 2022

Provincial return to safely re-open Ontario, reduced restrictions effective January 31, 2022

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act - Critical Infrastructure Feb 11 - 23, 2022

Next phase of Reopening Ontario, increased social gatherings, capacity limits - Feb 17, 2022

Province moves to Roadmap exit step, call capacity limits lifted, proof of vaccination no longer required - March 1, 2022

Lifting of mask mandate - March 21, 2022



MEMORANDUM

Date: February 24, 2022

To: Chief Pam Mizuno

From: Melissa Brindley, Director of Finance

Re: 2021 Donations to Windsor Police Service

As required under the Windsor Police Service (WPS) Directive Public Donations, #221-01, section F.1. d), the Chief is required to provide an annual report of donations to the Board.

The donations received by WPS during 2021 are as follows:

- <u>Camp Brombal</u> This is a longstanding and successful WPS initiative which promotes better relations between the police and local youth. The mission statement of Camp Brombal is "To honour the unique multicultural diversity within our community and provide boys and girls between the ages of 10-12 years old who may not otherwise have the opportunity to attend a summer camp". Various individual donations totaling **\$3201.25** were received during 2021. WPS and/or the City of Windsor have issued receipts for individual transactions of \$25 or greater.
- <u>Law Enforcement Torch Run for Special Olympics Ontario</u> An annual province-wide police supported fundraising initiative where WPS received various donations totaling \$300 on behalf of Special Olympics Ontario.

Respectfully submitted,

nBuilly

Melissa Brindley B.Comm (Hons), CPA, CMA Director of Finance

cc: D/C Providenti, D/C Bellaire



Annual Report 2021



Proudly Serving Our Campus



UNIVERSITY OF WINDSOR CAMPUS COMMUNITY POLICE 2021

| Director | Matthew D'Asti |
|--|---|
| Patrol Supervisors | Sergeant Michelle Nohra Sergeant Floyd Porter Sergeant Chris Zelezney Sergeant John Dekok Sergeant Anthony Liolli |
| Patrol Response Officers | Special Constable 1 st Class Wayne Venables Special Constable 1 st Class George Hunt Special Constable 1 st Class Erich Buchenauer Special Constable 1 st Class Michael Rapaich Special Constable 1 st Class Christine Fitzgerald Special Constable 1 st Class Christine Fitzgerald Special Constable 1 st Class Kevin Jarvis Special Constable 1 st Class Kevin Jarvis Special Constable 1 st Class Kevin Thompson Special Constable 1 st Class Stephanie Fauteux Special Constable 1 st Class Stephanie Fauteux Special Constable 1 st Class Tyson Jacob Special Constable 1 st Class Kris Ramotar Special Constable 1 st Class Chad Renaud Special Constable 1 st Class Angie Maheux Special Constable 1 st Class Lindsay Soucie Special Constable 1 st Class Matt Rustulka Special Constable 1 st Class Kerra Gradwell |
| Crime Prevention & Community Liaison Supervisor | Sergeant Kevin Parent |
| Crime Prevention & Community Liaison Officer | Special Constable 1 st Class Andy Leroux |
| Support | Administrative Assistant Sandi Eansor |

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Message fro | 1 | | |
|----------------------------|---|----|--|
| Organizatio | 2 | | |
| Authority and Jurisdiction | | | |
| Summary o | f Services | 5 | |
| Crime Preve | ention & Community Liaison | 6 | |
| Special Ever | nts | 8 | |
| Training | | 8 | |
| Statistical C | Charts: Calls for Service | 9 | |
| | Reportable Offences - Criminal | | |
| | Reportable Events – Non-Criminal | | |
| | Reportable Offences - Other | 11 | |
| | Total Reports | 12 | |
| | Total Reports Filed 5 Year Comparison | 12 | |
| Graphs: | Reports Filed by Hour | 13 | |
| | Reports Filed by Day | 13 | |
| | Reports Filed by Month | 14 | |
| | Reports Filed January 1, 2020 – December 31, 2020 | 14 | |
| | Total Number of Incidents | 15 | |
| Campus Ma | ap | 16 | |

Message from the Director

As Director, University of Windsor Campus Community Police, I am pleased to present the 2021 Annual Report to the campus community. This report covers the period from January 1, 2021, through December 31, 2021.

Campus Community Police provides onsite policing and security services to the University of Windsor and its surrounding lands and properties. These services also include the University of Windsor downtown campus consisting of three buildings that house the School of Social Work and Centre for Executive and Professional Development (Windsor Hall) and the School of Creative Arts (Windsor Armouries/Alan Wildeman Centre for Creative Arts).

Campus Community Police report to the Office of the Associate Vice President, Operations. As a component of the Operations team, Campus Community Police are aligned with many facets of the campus community. We maintain a strong relationship with student support services such as; the Student Success and Leadership Centre, Student Health Services, Residence Services, the International Student Centre, the Student Counselling Centre, Student Accessibility Services, the Aboriginal Education Centre and the Office of Academic Integrity. Together we strive to provide a supportive environment to all full time, part time and graduate students.

In 2021, the COVID-19 pandemic has continued to present unique challenges for our organization. Our organization played an integral part, alongside Windsor Police Service, in providing security for the targeted COVID-19 vaccination clinic in downtown Windsor at our Windsor Hall building. This clinic was a partnership with Windsor Regional Hospital and the University of Windsor from March through June. Through it all, our members continue to provide an essential service to ensure safety and security to all Students, Faculty, Staff, and Visitors who attend our campus community. I would like thank and acknowledge the staff at Campus Community Police for their dedication and commitment to providing a safe and secure community.

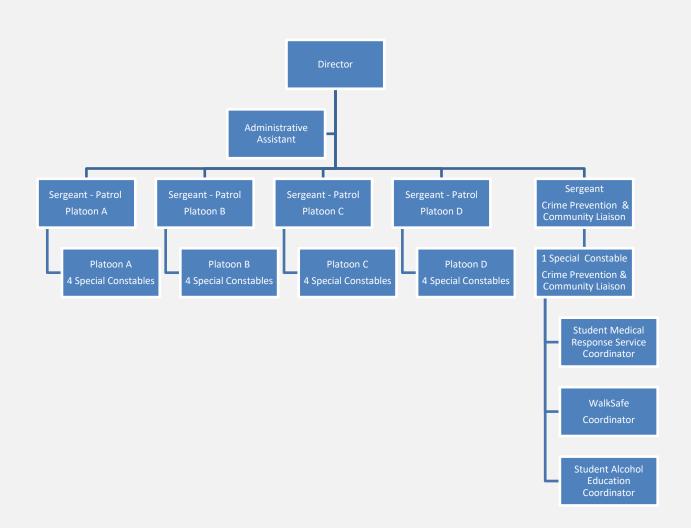
In September 2021, Federal Finance Minister (Deputy Prime Minister) Chrystia Freeland attended our campus to have a discussion with community leaders. A couple of weeks later, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau spoke at the University of Windsor during a campaign stop where he addressed local media and members from the community. Campus Community Police assisted with security for each of these visits.

Thank you to the Windsor Police Service for their continued assistance, guidance, and support. Their efforts to assist Campus Community Police with the daily task of providing a safe campus community is always appreciated.

This report provides detailed statistical information including but not limited to information regarding calls for service, enforcement activities, community services, special events, training, and other information of concern. Please take a moment to review our report and visit our website at www.uwindsor.ca/police

Matthew D'Asti Director, Campus Community Police University of Windsor

University of Windsor Campus Community Police 2021



Authority and Jurisdiction

Authority on Campus

We are officially referred to as the University of Windsor Campus Community Police and are designated as a Special Constable Service and are distinguished as an identifiable and separate organization from the City of Windsor Police Service. Our duties are derived from three separate authoritative bodies.

First, we have peace officer/police officer authority on campus by virtue of our appointments as Special Constables through the Ministry of the Solicitor General. To obtain the necessary approval an Application for Appointment is submitted for each special constable through the Windsor Police Service, which acts as the sponsoring municipal police agency. The approval appoints each named applicant as a special constable for the purposes of; providing law enforcement and security services to University of Windsor in co-operation with the Windsor Police Services Board; responding to and investigating activity that may violate federal or provincial legislation; taking statements from victims, witnesses and suspects; gathering and preserving evidence; laying information's; apprehending, arresting and releasing offenders; executing warrants and transporting prisoners.

Second, the University of Windsor Special Constables Program (Campus Community Police) and the Windsor Police Services Board operate under the authority of an agreement dated October 31, 2011. The Operating Agreement confers the powers of a **Peace officer** on the University of Windsor Special Constables to enforce the:

- Criminal Code of Canada, R.S.C. 1985, c.046, as amended;
- Controlled Drugs and Substances Act as amended; S.C. 1996, c.19;

And confers the powers of a **Police Officer** to enforce the:

- Trespass to Property Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. T-21, as amended
- Provisions of the Liquor Licence Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. L-19, as amended related to the unlawful consumption, possession, supply, sale, intoxication, and failure to provide proper identification;
- The Mental Health Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. M-7, s. 17 as amended;
- Highway Traffic Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. H-8, as amended
- City of Windsor Municipal By-Laws
- Safe Streets Act

Conferring these powers on our officers allows officers to use the authority of a police officer when dealing with matters relative to the legislation listed. This means that officers have the power to arrest persons, to use reasonable force where necessary and to bring offenders before the courts.

Lastly, we derive our authority from the University of Windsor Security and Policing Policy adopted by the Board of Governors on January 28, 2003. The policy designates Campus Police as being responsible for public safety on campus and sets our objectives to follow their mandate in that regard. We are the

designated security department for the University of Windsor and as such by both criminal law and common law we are the agents of the property. This also means that we are the authority figure on campus.

Jurisdiction

The geographic jurisdiction of the University of Windsor Special Constables is restricted to:

- The properties under control of the University and situated within the boundaries of the City of Windsor
- The properties under control of the universities, colleges and institutions federated or affiliated with the University and situated within such boundaries, if and to the extent that the assistance of such Special Constables is requested by any such federated or affiliated institution; and
- The public streets, roads and lanes upon which any of the University properties abut, to the extent consistent with the duties of Special Constable to the University of Windsor.

Summary of Services

Campus Community Police are responsible for all public safety on campus including all buildings and lands under the control of the University by providing effective law enforcement and security services that respond to the needs and requirements of our students, staff, faculty and visitors. Campus Community Police offer the following services to the University of Windsor campus properties and affiliated colleges:

- A community based service delivery model that places emphasis on customer service and uses a problem oriented approach;
 - by being accountable to the University of Windsor community
 - by identifying problems and targeting for directed uniform patrol, investigating using all available investigative tools and offering public education through the use of crime prevention strategies
- A highly visible security presence on campus;
 - through the use of fully marked patrol vehicles, bicycle patrols and foot patrols to effectively provide a visible uniform presence on campus to provide preventive patrols, general assistance, persons/money escorts,
 - to maintain the peace, resolve conflict and promote good order
- Security for all university properties and buildings;
 - all officers have authority to immediately access all University buildings and properties to provide the necessary service required
 - building lockout and key service
- Security for special events in special circumstances;
 - all University departments have access to Campus Community Police to provide a dedicated security and policing presence including off-duty personnel for special events
- A dedicated and reliable response;
 - 24 hour call-taking and dispatch duties
 - 24 hour coverage to respond to routine and emergency calls for service including building alarm monitoring and response, fire alarm monitoring and response, first aid response
- Investigation of University policy and regulations;
 - investigation and enforcement in respect to violations of University safety, security and conduct policies and University by-laws
 - law enforcement when required in respect to violations of Criminal Code and relevant federal and provincial statues
 - the ability to process violations through the University judicial system as an alternative to the Criminal Justice system
- Promotion of security, crime prevention and safety awareness;
 - through the development of pro-active programs the Community Services Office promotes safety and security for the entire campus community and is able to offer community services and referrals to those in need

Crime Prevention & Community Liaison

The two members of the Crime Prevention & Community Liaison Unit work in tandem and both maintain a strong working relationship with the University campus community. Among their many duties, they are responsible for the Campus Community Police website and the Campus Community Police social media platforms. They also manage the Campus Community Police CCTV Security system to keep it updated and current and are responsible for the digital display content at various locations across campus.

Additionally, they oversee the University of Windsor Student Medical Response Service (SMRS), which is a group of student volunteers that respond to calls for medical assistance across campus. They are also responsible to oversee the WalkSafe program, which is a separate group of student volunteers that provide after-hours safety escorts for students/staff to local parking lots, residences or other buildings in nearby proximity to the campus.

The Crime Prevention & Community Liaison Unit works closely with the Office of Health & Safety Office to conduct an annual Lighting and Foliage Survey, CPTED safety assessments and the designing and implementing of personal safety plans for students, staff and faculty members when requested.

Below are some of the 2020 highlights for the Crime Prevention & Community Liaison Unit:

Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED)

Because of the continued expansion and retrofitting of the University of Windsor campus, a number of CPTED and safety assessments were conducted. Among the assessments completed in 2021 were recommendations for the increased and enhanced safety in the following buildings:

- Maintenance Boat Storage area
- Community Garden California Avenue
- Animal Quarters Biology
- Alan Wildeman
- Armouries
- Leddy Library 4th floor
- Chrysler Hall Tower
- Legal Aid Ouellette Avenue
- Odette School of Business
- Great Lakes Institute for Environmental Research (GLEAR)
- Human Kinetics West entrance

Emergency Planning

The Unit drafted and/or updated various emergency plans across campus including:

- The Windsor Armouries
- Alan Wildeman Centre for Creative Arts
- Assumption Hall
- Odette School of Business

- Biology Animal Quarters
- Campus Community Police
- Chemical Control
- Centre for Engineering Innovations
- Facility Services
- Human Kinetics
- Windsor Hall
- Essex Centre of Research Law Building
- Leddy library
- IT Services
- Toldo/MEB
- Education Building

Head Start/Spring and Winter Open House

Throughout the spring and summer, information is provided to incoming students and their family members regarding the services available to students on campus, including information about safety programs for students to use including SMRS, WalkSafe and UWindsor Alert. Campus Community Police is available at these events and throughout the year to provide information regarding the services available to students and the safety of our campus. Spring and Summer events in 2021 were facilitated virtually due to the pandemic. Fall events in 2021 (Open House) did happen in person on campus. The unit took part and provided information sessions on the following topics:

- personal safety
- active attacker
- lap-top theft prevention
- theft awareness and building safety awareness proactive posters
- Cyber Safety/Identity Theft
- Safe Lancer App
- residence services safety
- bicycle theft prevention
- work alone program
- CPTED assessments

Committee Involvement

The Community Services Officer sits on several campus committees to assist with recommendations regarding safety and security of students, staff, and faculty while on campus. Committee duties range from reviewing and updating policy, to writing supporting documentation as part of the funding request process for items used to increase and enhance safety on campus. Just a few of these committees/programs are noted here:

- Windsor Welcome Week
- Health and Safety (Leddy Library)
- Women's Safety Grant
- Student Medical Response Service (SMRS)

- Workplace Violence yearly Assessment
- Safe Lancer App
- Blue Light / Emergency Phones
- UWinAlert Notification System
- Social Media Platforms to share information with our audience
- Leddy Library Lighting Assessment
- Assumption Church Trick or Trunk Halloween event
- Promotional items distributed at various locations welcoming students back to campus and promoting safety
- Outdoor Lighting survey
- Camera Initiatives Windsor Hall (vaccination clinic), GLIER, Essex Hall, CAW Student Centre, and Bookstore

Special Events

Numerous special events had to be cancelled in 2021 due to the continuing pandemic. Campus Community Police provide off-duty services, on request, to the University of Windsor community. Offduty services are available for special events and functions that require added security services including special events with the service of alcoholic beverages. When holding events on campus there is a need to consider extra safety requirements and Campus Community Police Special Constables, while still maintaining their authority on campus, are available for hire to provide an added measure of safety and security for all campus events. During the past year, off-duty services were used by the following organizations:

- Windsor Regional Hospital/University of Windsor COVID-19 Vaccination Clinic, downtown campus at Windsor Hall (March June 2021)
- Track and Field Competition, Alumni Stadium (June 21, 2021)
- Lancer Soccer, Alumni Stadium, 5 home games (September October 2021)
- Lancer Football, Alumni Stadium, 3 home games (September October 2021)
- Fall Open House, Main campus (October 2021)
- Lancer Volleyball, Fieldhouse, 2 home games (November December 2021)
- Lancer Basketball, Fieldhouse, 2 home games (November December 2021)

Training

In the fall of 2021, Campus Community Police received annual in-service training delivered through the Windsor Police Service Training Branch. Training is focused on the mandatory topics that comply with Ministry guidelines for the training required by Special Constables such as Use of Force, Defensive Tactics, Provincial and Federal Legislative Updates and Police Powers. Campus Police also re-qualify annually in First Aid/CPR and AED.

Calls for Service

| | 2020 | 2021 |
|-------------|------|-------|
| Total Calls | 7548 | 20043 |

Reportable Offences - Criminal

| | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------|------|
| CDSA/Drug Offenses | 0 | 0 |
| Other | | |
| Import Only Cannabis | | |
| Possession of cannabis | | |
| Possession other CDSA | | |
| Trafficking other CDSA | | |
| Crimes Against Persons | 6 | 4 |
| Aggr. Assault Level III | | |
| Aggr. Assault Level I | | |
| Assault Level I | | |
| Aggr. Sexual Assault | | |
| Extortion | | |
| Sexual Assault | | |
| Other Sexual Crimes | | |
| Other Assaults | | |
| Robbery | | |
| Other | 6 | 4 |
| Crimes Against Property | 34 | 46 |
| Arson Attempt | 2 | |
| B&E Attempt | 4 | 3 |
| B&E Business | 1 | |
| B&E Dwelling | | |
| B&E Other | 5 | 8 |
| Possess Stolen Property | | |
| Theft Over \$5000 Other | | 3 |
| Theft Under \$5000 Other | 5 | 17 |
| Bicycle Thefts | 1 | 5 |
| Theft Attempts | 3 | |
| Theft Attempts- Vehicles | 3 | |
| Theft License Plate | | 1 |
| Shoplifting | | |
| Purse-snatching | | |
| Take Auto w/o Consent | | |
| Theft from MV | 3 | 3 |
| Other | 7 | 6 |

| Federal Statutes | | 0 | | 0 |
|-------------------------------|----|----|---|----|
| Other | | | | |
| Financial Offences | | 13 | | 4 |
| Fraud | 2 | | 2 | |
| Mischief (Over) | | | | |
| Mischief (Under) | 11 | | 2 | |
| Motor Vehicle Criminal Code | | 1 | | 1 |
| Impaired | | | | |
| Fail to Stop/Remain | | | | |
| Other CC Traffic | 1 | | 1 | |
| Other Criminal Code | | 11 | | 3 |
| Breach Probation | 2 | | | |
| Cause Disturbance | | | | |
| Counterfeit Currency | | | | |
| Indecent Act | | | | |
| Invasion of Privacy | | | | |
| Offences Against Public Order | | | | |
| Public/Obscene Material | | | | |
| Threat/Harassing Phone Calls | 4 | | | |
| Weapons | | | | |
| Other | 5 | | 3 | |
| Non-Categorized | | | | |
| No Category | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 65 | | 58 |

Reportable Events – Non-Criminal

| | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|------|------|
| Adult Entertainment Complaints | | |
| Alarms | | 5 |
| Animal Dog Bite Complaint | | |
| Assistance | | 2 |
| Attempt Suicide | | |
| Bomb Complaints | | |
| Deaths – Suicide | | |
| Child in Need of Protection | | |
| Disorderly - General | 1 | 1 |
| Disorderly – Public | | 1 |
| Domestic Complaints | 1 | |
| Fights - no charges | | |
| Fire Calls - all types | 2 | 3 |
| Harassment non-criminal | 9 | 14 |
| Hate Crime | | |
| Illness Investigations | 26 | 10 |

| Information | 12 | 12 |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| Injured Person Industrial Acc. | | 4 |
| Injured Person Non Traffic | 2 | 6 |
| Insecure Premise | 2 | |
| Landlord/Tenant complaints | 1 | |
| Liquor Licence Check | | |
| Lost and Found | 2 | 1 |
| MHA - no charge | 7 | |
| Miscellaneous | 2 | |
| Missing Persons | | 1 |
| Narc./Drugs Local Destruction | | |
| Noise Bylaw Complaints | 1 | |
| Other Non-Criminal Events | | |
| Other Traffic Offences | | |
| Property Damage- non-criminal | 4 | 5 |
| Prowler - Suspicious | | |
| Recovered Property outside | | |
| jurisdiction | | |
| Request to locate vehicle/person | 1 | 2 |
| Special Attention | 8 | 1 |
| Strikes-Labour | | |
| Suspected Autos | 1 | 1 |
| Suspected Persons (known/unknown) | 1 | |
| Trespass Letter | 5 | 3 |
| University Events – Misc. | | |
| Weapons General | | |
| Non-Categorized | 1 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 89 | 81 |

Reportable Offences - Other

| | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|
| LLA- Intoxication | | |
| LLA-Unlawful have/consume | | |
| Liquor other than residence | | |
| Mental Health Act | 1 | |
| Mental Health Act Sec. 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Safe Streets Act | | |
| Trespass to Property Act | | 6 |
| TPA Engage in Prohib. Activity | | |
| TPA Enter Premises/prohibited | 1 | 3 |
| TPA Fail to Leave when Directed | | |
| Non-Categorized | | |

| TOTAL 3 | 10 |
|---------|----|
|---------|----|

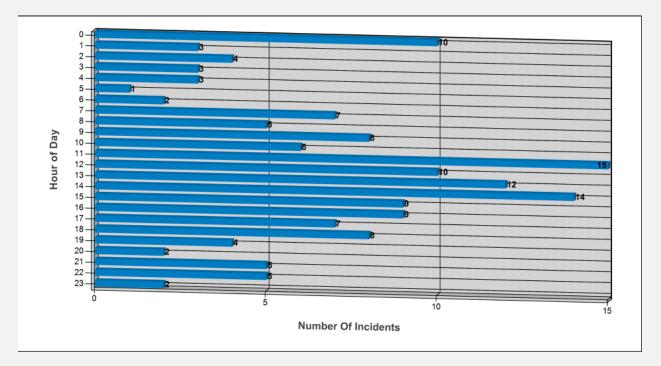
Total Reports

| | 2020 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------|------|------|
| Reportable Offences -Criminal | 65 | 58 |
| Reportable Events - Non Criminal | 89 | 81 |
| Reportable Offences - Other | 3 | 10 |
| Misc. University Events | | 5 |
| TOTAL | 157 | 154 |

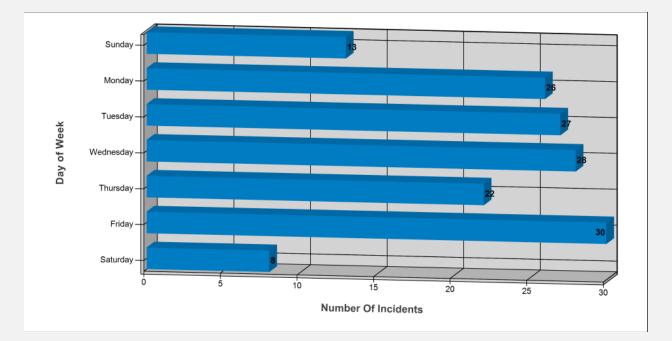
Total Reports Filed 5 Year Comparison

| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Provincial | 6 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 10 | |
| Statutes | | | | | | |
| CDSA/Drug | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Offences | | | | | | |
| Crimes Against | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | |
| Persons | | | | | | |
| Crimes Against | 121 | 187 | 140 | 34 | 46 | |
| Property | | | | | | |
| Federal Statutes | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Financial | 16 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 4 | |
| Offences | | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Criminal Code | | | | | | |
| Other Criminal | 14 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 3 | |
| Code | | | | | | |
| Misc. University | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | |
| Events | | | | | | |
| Non-Criminal | 162 | 183 | 207 | 89 | 81 | |
| Events | | | | | | |
| Weapons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Non-Categorized | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | 338 | 424 | 400 | 157 | 154 | |

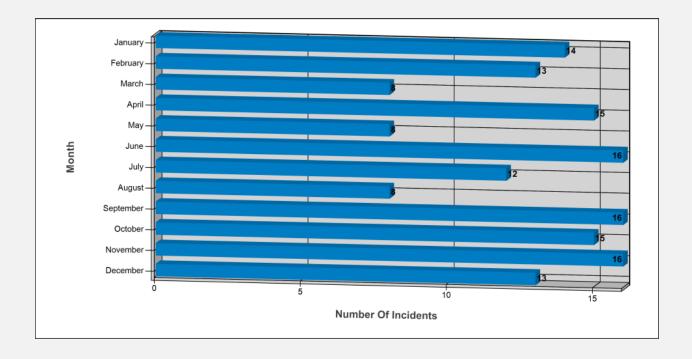
Reports Filed by Hour 2021



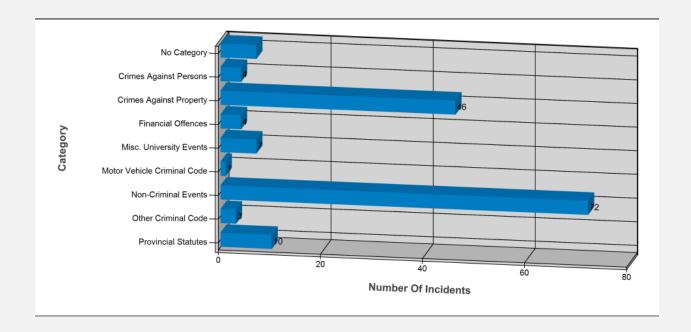
Reports Filed by Day of the Week 2021



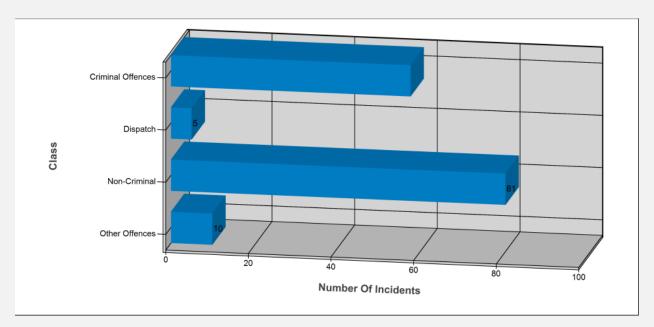
Reports Filed by Month 2021



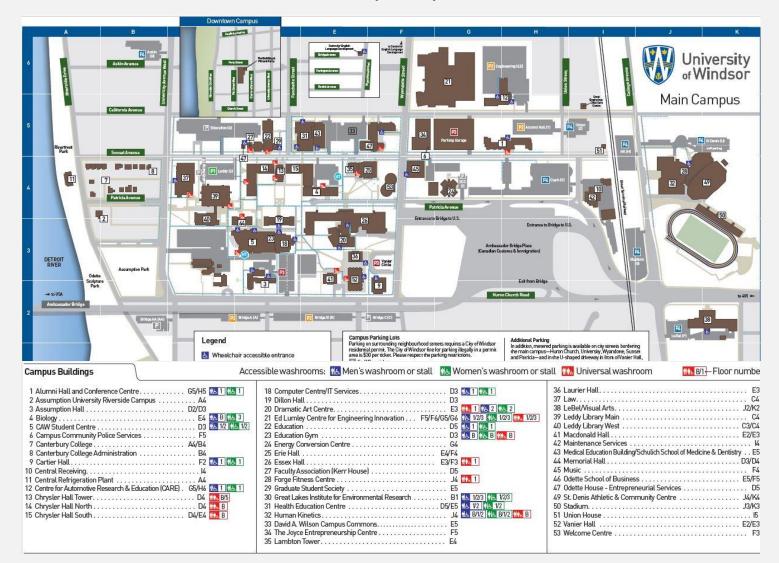
Reports Filed January 1, 2021 – December 31, 2021



Total Number of Incidents 2021



Campus Map





University of Windsor Campus Community Police

2455 Wyandotte Street West Windsor, Ontario N9B 0C1 519-253-3000 ext. 1234

> **Mailing address:** 401 Sunset Ave Windsor, Ontario N9B 3P4









MEMORANDUM

Date: April 6, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Deputy Chief Frank Providenti

Re: 2022 Use of Force Report – First Quarter

Attached is the Use of Force Report for the First Quarter of 2022, which contains information related specifically to the application or display of force on a person(s).

Submitted for your information.

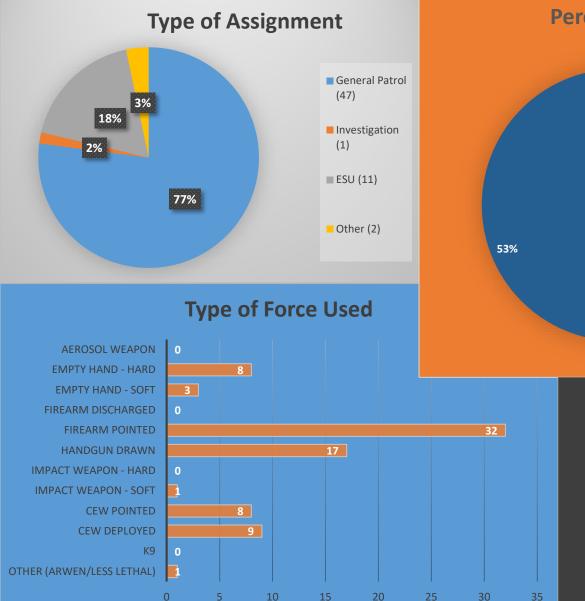
under 6

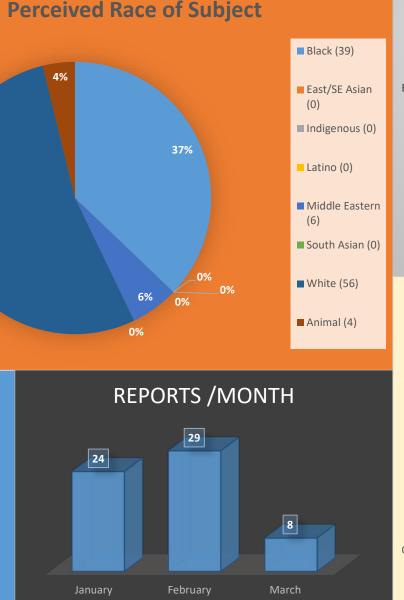
Frank Providenti Deputy Chief, Operational Support

FP/mo



2022 Q1 Use of Force Dashboard 25679 Calls for Service – 61 Reports (0.24%)

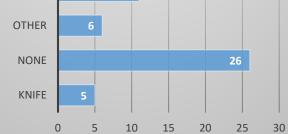




 Weapons Carried By Subject(s)

 EDGED WEAPON
 6

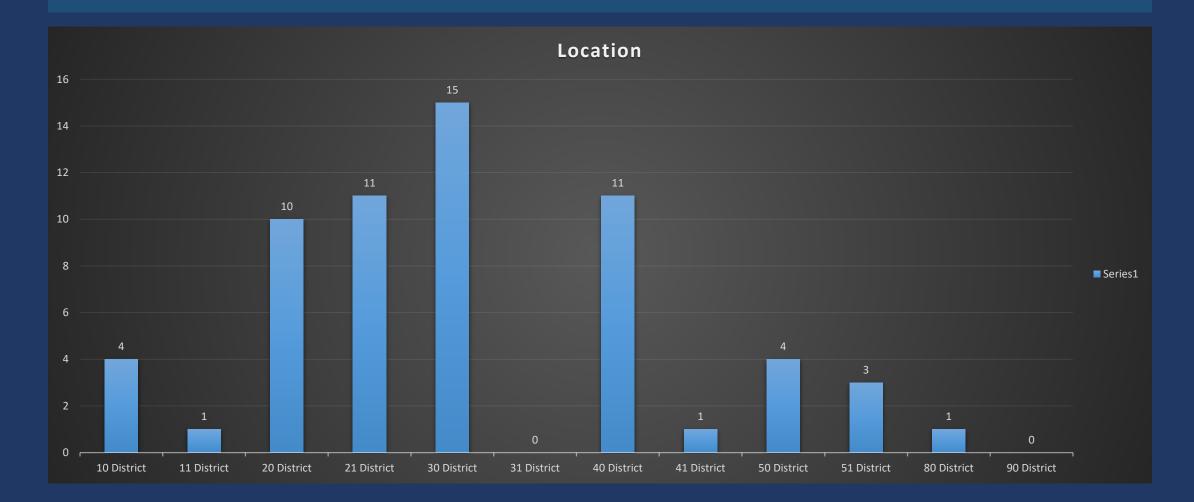
 FIREARM
 11



Type of Incident



2022 Q1 Use of Force Incidents by Zone



2022 Q1 Use of Force Incidents by Ward





Chief's Executive Office Chief P. Mizuno Deputy Chief F. Providenti Deputy Chief J. Bellaire

MEMORANDUM

Date: April 4, 2022

- To: Windsor Police Services Board
- From: Interim Chief Jason BELLAIRE
- Re: Q1 Naloxone Report

Dear Chair and Members of the Board,

Please see the attached Q1 Naloxone Report submitted for INFORMATION – Public Agenda.

Sincerely,

Hell=

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service



Patrol Services

Superintendent Tim Berthiaume Inspector David De Luca Inspector Marc Murphy Inspector Jen Crosby E911 Director Laura Smith

MEMORANDUM

Date: April 1, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Inspector David DeLuca

Re: 2022 – First Quarter Naloxone Report

Please find attached the first quarterly report from January 1, 2022 to March 31, 2022 of the Naloxone use by Windsor Police Service employees. This report reflects the number of times Windsor Police Service Officers attended calls for service in which Naloxone was administered. Additionally, it indicates the number of times the administration of Naloxone was performed by WPS personnel and the number of doses required.

Respectfully,

Insp. David DeLuca Patrol Support

Windsor Police Service Naloxone Quarterly Report

| Reporting Dates | From: January 1, 2022 | To: March 31, 2022 |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Reporting Officer | Inspector David DeLuca | |

| Number of individuals WPS personnel | # of individuals | # of Doses |
|---|------------------|------------|
| reported administering naloxone, including | 1 | 1 |
| how many doses were given per incident | 2 | 2 |
| | - | 3 |
| | - | 4 |
| | - | 5 |
| Totals | 3 | 5 |
| | | · |
| Number of incidents in which WPS personnel were on scene at a call for service where Naloxone was administered (includes administered by EMS, Fire and Rescue or by other individual) | 132 | |



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 4, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Interim Chief Jason Bellaire

Re: First Quarter 2022- City Centre Patrol (CCP) and Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Unit

Please find attached the First Quarter 2022 - City Center Patrol (CCP) and Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Unit Statistics Report. Submitted for INFORMATION.

Thank you,

1/ =

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service

JB/mo





Date:April 1, 2022To:Windsor Police Services BoardFrom:Inspector Marc MurphyRe:First Quarter 2022- City Centre Patrol (CCP) and Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Unit

Interim Chief Bellaire,

Please find attached the First Quarter 2022 City Centre Patrol (CCP) and Problem Oriented Policing (POP) Unit.

Respectfully submitted,

Marc Munghy

Marc Murphy Patrol Response Inspector Windsor Police Service

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| TOTAL ARRESTS | 92 | 38 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PIC APPREHENSIONS | 11 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARREST WARRANTS | 49 | 12 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RETURN TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC/CDSA CHARGES | 145 | 101 | 165 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PON'S/PART 111'S | 38 | 21 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER CALLS FOR SERVICE | 613 | 414 | 603 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ACTIONS | 951 | 597 | 952 | | | | | | | | | | |

CITY CENTRE PATROL (CCP) STATISTICS FOR 2022

PROBLEM ORIENTED POLICING (POP) STATISTICS FOR 2022

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | ОСТ | NOV | DEC | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| TOTAL ARRESTS | 63 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PIC APPREHENSIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARREST WARRANTS | 31 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RETURN TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC/CDSA CHARGES | 158 | 21 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PON'S/PART 111'S | 49 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER CALLS FOR SERVICE | 171 | 40 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ACTIONS | 474 | 78 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |

2022 Q1 HIGHLIGHTS FOR POP UNIT

From January 23rd to February 6th, 2022 Problem Oriented Policing officers were assigned to the Huron Church and Ambassador Bridge area to monitor the slow moving vehicle protests. The "slow rolls" started every day and would proceed down Huron Church Road, honking their horns and flashing their hazard lights holding up intersections and impeding traffic. PON's were issued to any Highway Traffic Act violations.

<u>Case #22-10454</u> - February 7th to March 27th POP officers were assigned to Freedom Convoy. Vehicles and pedestrians blocked the north and south lanes of Huron Church Rd, preventing any traffic to enter or exit the Ambassador Bridge.

<u>Case #21-123872</u> - POP officers were assigned to investigate a theft that occurred at 100 Ouellette Ave, at the CIBC Building in suite 1100 and 1400. Approximately \$5000 in property was taken from CIBC and 14 Restaurant. Officers obtained video surveillance, identified the suspect, and arrested the male. All stolen property was recovered and returned to the owners. Charges: Possession of stolen property, 2 counts of Break and enter to commit theft.

<u>Case #22-1512</u> - On January 6^{th,} POP officers responded to a robbery in progress at the Food Basics, located at 880 Goyeau St. POP officers obtained a statement from the victim and video surveillance, including last direction of travel. The suspect changed his clothing in the alley and fled the scene. POP officers located the male at 920 Ouellette. The male was arrested and weapon seized without incident. Charges: Robbery and Breach of Release Order.

<u>Case #22-1540</u> - POP officers were conducting their routine checks of the Erie Street business area and observed a male party acting suspicious. Officers observed the male opening car doors and checking handles. The male was stopped, identified, issued a PON, and trespassed from the property. **Charge:** Engage in prohibited activity on property.

<u>Case #22-1854</u> - POP officers were conducting their daily walk through in the Glengarry neighbourhood. While in 395 Glengarry, POP officers recognized a male walking in the hallway that was wanted on a recent WPS bulletin. The male was stopped, identified, and placed under arrest for an outstanding arrest warrant and an outstanding DNA order. **Charges: 2 counts of Breach of Probation.**

<u>Case #22-5938</u> - POP officers were conducting their daily checks of the Howard Avenue Hotels. While in the parking lot at the Town and Country Motel, located at 2883 Howard Ave, officers observed a male party that had an outstanding arrest warrant. The male was stopped, identified and arrested without incident. Charges: break and enter, mischief under \$5000, and 3 counts of theft under \$5000.

<u>Case #22-1512</u> - POP officers respond to a priority-1 call to assist other patrol officers. Information was received of "hit and run" accident in the area of Ojibway and Sprucewood Ave. The driver of one of the vehicles had kicked out the windshield and was seen running from the scene. The male was completely naked. While fleeing, the male was struck by another passing vehicle. The male continued to flee on foot and was being pursued by officers. The male was eventually apprehended in the Ambassador Golf Club area. The male was charged with impaired driving and then brought to Windsor Regional Hotel-Dieu for a mental health assessment.

<u>Case #22-4828</u> - POP officers were requested to assist WPS Major Crimes Unit - Special Victims team with locating and arresting a male party for intimate partner violence and weapon charges. The male was known to WPS to be violent, a recidivist offender and often armed. POP officers located the male party at an address in Forest Glade. The male was seen in the driver seat of a vehicle. Due to the flight risk, POP officers requested ESU officers to assist who conducted a vehicle stop, without incident. POP officers arrested the male party. Charges: assault, assault choking, mischief under \$5000, utter threats, and fail to comply with release order.



Memorandum

Date: April 5, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Superintendent Jason Crowley

Re: Q1 Youth Crime and Diversion Statistic

Dear Chair and Members of the Board,

Please find attached the Quarterly Youth Crime and Diversion Report. Submitted for INFORMATION.

Sincerely,

Superintendent Jason Crowley Investigations Windsor Police Service

2022

Youth Diversion – Quarter 1 Report





Strengthen Our Youth, Strengthen Their Future.

Windsor Police Service 4/1/2022

Table of Contents

| Section 1; Overview | .2 |
|---|----|
| Section 2; Requirements for a Police Youth Diversion Referral | .2 |
| Section 3; Objective and Goal | .3 |
| Section 4; Highlights | .3 |
| Section 5; Statistics | .4 |
| Section 6; Recidivism | .5 |
| Section 7; New and Ongoing Challenges | .6 |
| Section 8; Strategies Planned | .6 |
| Section 9; QR Code for Informational Video | .6 |
| Section 10; Youth Diversion Pamphlet | .7 |

Section 1; Overview

The Youth Criminal Justice Act (YCJA) is a Federal law that came into legislation on April 1, 2003. The Act applies to youth who are at least 12 but under 18 years old and have committed criminal offences. The YCJA is intended to protect the public by holding young people accountable through measures that are proportionate to the seriousness of the offence and the degree of responsibility of the young person, promote rehabilitation and support crime prevention by referring young persons to programs or agencies in the community to address the circumstances underlying their offending behaviour.

Windsor Police Service works in collaboration and in conjunction with the Essex County Youth Diversion Program. Essex County Youth Diversion mission is to support all youth to make positive life decisions through prevention services, education, and encouragement by providing timely and effective prevention and services to children and youth 6-18 years. Youth Diversion seeks to hold youth accountable for their actions while offering opportunities for them to address underlying issues contributing to their at-risk behaviour. Programs focus on assisting youth to develop self-respect, responsibility and appropriate problem-solving skills while empowering youth to create, maintain, and improve upon their decision-making in a positive way.

Youth Diversion accepts referrals from Police, Courts, community partners, school administrators, and parents for children and youth ages 6-18. For a referral from the police to be considered as an Extrajudicial Measure, a measurable stat, the youth must be between the ages of 12-17 years.

Section 2; Requirements for a Police Youth Diversion Referral

- Referral is made when reasonable grounds exist for a criminal charge.
- Approved Diversion offences include any non-violent first time offence. These offences include, but not limited to theft, mischief, and fraud under \$5000.
 (Note: A violent offence is defined as an offence which involves the use of threat of force against a person. This includes homicide, attempted murder, manslaughter, abduction, assault, sexual assault, firearms and other offensive weapons, and robbery).
- No young person shall be considered for Youth Diversion for any violent or presumption offence unless the offence is of a minor nature and the investigating officer wishes to invoke the Exception Rule.

Exception Rule:

(a) If an investigating officer feels that there are special circumstances which indicate the young person would benefit more from Youth Diversion than by being charged, the officer may, even though the young person has previously been involved in a diversion program or has a minor criminal record, relate those circumstances to their Supervisor.

(b) If, after an investigation of a minor violent offence (e.g., common assault or minor threat), the investigating officer feels that a first time young person's role in the offence was so minor that the benefits of Youth Diversion would be more appropriate, taking into consideration the needs of the young person, the victim, and the community, the investigating officer may indicate that in a report.

***<u>referral is made only if agreed upon with victim/complainant to proceed by way of</u> <u>extrajudicial measures.</u> ***

• If the youth offender is unsuccessful in completing the Youth Diversion program requirements a collaborative meeting involving Youth Diversion facilitators and WPS Investigators will commence to determine the factors surrounding the incompletion and whether a second chance should be given or to proceed with criminal charges.

Section 3; Objective and Goal

The objective of the Windsor Police Service is to review investigations that involve youths that have either been identified as a subject, person of interest, or offender and determine if reasonable grounds exist for a criminal charge and if it is in the best interest of the community and the youth offender to proceed by way of a Youth Diversion referral and to identify factors that could be contributing to the youth offender not being identified as an appropriate candidate for Youth Diversion.

The goal is to increase the number of referrals to the Essex County Youth Diversion to, to increase awareness of the program which in turn would benefit the youth, family and support a safer community.

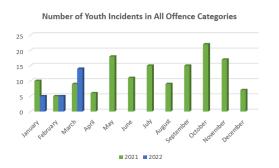
Section 4; Highlights

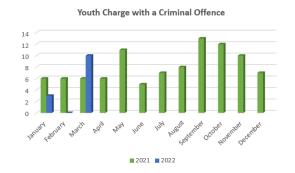
- In September 2021 Major Crime Unit Special Victims (MCU-SV) identified two members; a Sergeant and Constable to specialized in identifying factors that could be contributing to referrals.
- 2. September 2021, MCU-SV started working in collaboration with the Executive Director of Youth Diversion to create an informative pamphlet for both police and youth offenders/parents/guardians.
- 3. November 2021, meeting with Subject Matter Experts to incorporate new strategies.
- 4. December 2021, pamphlet approved, ordered and received; 1700 copies.
- 5. December 2021, Youth Diversion workflow created to monitor investigations involving youth offenders. [Monitored by Patrol Support Unit (PSU), with the ability to be reviewed by Investigations and Information Services].
- December 2021 January 2022, MCU-SV worked in collaboration and prepare presentations for WPS members to bring awareness and knowledge of the requirements and procedures involved in a Youth Diversion referral.
- 7. In December 2021, Youth Criminal Justice Act Directive was updated.
- 8. January 2022, Information Services completed an audit of last ten years to identify inconsistencies to assist with problem solving for the future.
- 9. January 2022, Meeting with PSU, MCU-SV and Information Service; Workings of Youth Diversion Workflow. Information to be included in presentations.
- 10. January 2022, Public Information Video completed to be published on WPS C.A.R.E.S. (WPS Cares is a community accessible research education support, Social Media platform)
- 11. February 2022, received final approval to proceed with presentations to members.
- 12. February 2022, YD Video launched on WPS Cares
- 13. March 2022, first week in March a total of 8 presentations were given to members of WPS.
- 14. March 2022, received information regarding a Youth Diversion App, currently under review.

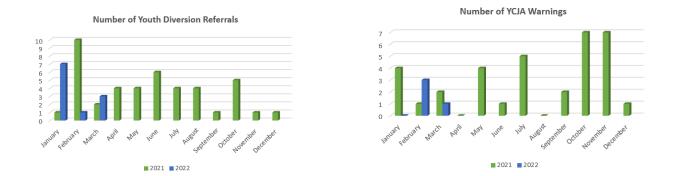
15. March 2022, a QR (Quick Response) code generated for Informative Video and stickers purchased under the Civil Remedies Grant to increase awareness and to be used on Resource for Community Partners Pamphlets and Youth Diversion Pamphlets.

Section 5; Statistics

In the following statistical analysis Youth Offender charge report were generated, comparing the 2021 year to the first quarter of 2022. The collection of monthly stats is in progress and will continue throughout the year.







In 2021 there was a total of 144 incidents involving youth, of that 95 youth were charged criminally, 43 youths were referred to Youth Diversion, 34 youth were given a YCJA Warning and 14 youths under 12 years of age.

Factors to consider that during the pandemic there were several lock downs with restricted activity. Youth were not out in the community, schools, and public events that may contribute to less involved incidents with youth.

Pre-pandemic in 2019 there was a total of 143 incidents involving youth, of that 81 youth were charged criminally, 39 youths were referred to Youth Diversion, 14 youth were given an YCJA Warning and 9 youths under 12 years of age.

In conclusion even with the factors consider the youth stats have remained consistent. Incidents involving youth 2021 to 2022 will be analyzed in final year-end report.

Section 6; Recidivism

Recidivism to Youth Diversion:

It is current policy that officers conduct a full background check on the young person. The background check includes; C.P.I.C./P.I.P. check, and Versadex history check. The young person and their parent/guardian is questioned to ensure that the youth has not had any previous police involvement, has not been involved in a diversion or alternative measures program prior, and has not been convicted of a criminal offence.

Upon determining if the young person is suitable for Youth Diversion, the program is explained to the youth and their parent/guardian, and they are of their rights to consult with a lawyer before making any final decisions. The youth can be referred to Youth Diversion for a second time at the discretion of the supervisor.

When reviewing the findings from 2021 and the first quarter of 2022, Windsor Police Service can report that there was only two incidents of further police interaction after the youth offender had been referred to Youth Diversion. In one incident the youth offender completed a YD program for a completely unrelated matter to the second interaction. The first interaction was a YD referral and the second was for a person offence crime and the youth was given YCJA Warning.

In the second incident the youth offender was referred to the YD program for a Property Related offence. The second interaction with police after completing the YD program was for a person related offence and due to the seriousness of the offence the youth was charged criminally.

Early Intervention

For young persons under the age of 12 years and when police cannot proceed with a criminal charge; a discussion is had with the parents/guardian which may involve Children's Aid Society, school administrators, Executive Director Youth Diversion and police to determine the best course of action for the youth. If/when the parent/guardian agrees the youth will be referred to the <u>Youth Outreach</u> <u>Program.</u>

Recidivism to Back to Back Criminal Charges

When reviewing results from 2021 and 2022, there was a total of 23 Youth Offenders involved in more than one criminal investigation. Out of the 23 Youth Offender, 14 Youths were charged with criminal charges involving more than one incident. In these investigations due aggravating factors such as; seriousness of the offence, victim/complainant compliance, parent/guardian compliance the Youth Offenders were not a candidate for Youth Diversion.

Section 7; New and Ongoing Challenges

Factors that have been identified and improved on:

Challenge – Entering "Youth Offenders" as "Child Offenders", not concluding file as "YCJA Warning" and concluding as "Information Only" and "Youth Diversion Referral" being concluded as "Referred to Another Agency" and/or "Concluded Otherwise".

Solution – Proper case concluding has been included in the presentation/training session provided to members. Continue to provide the necessary knowledge to members.

Challenge – When more than one youth offender is identified in the same case. If one of the youth offenders is either charged or referred to Youth Diversion, or for example three youth offenders in one incident and they are all referred to Youth Diversion, the conclusion would not reflect the outcome as it would only indicate one option.

Solution – Information Services is monitoring the youth involved incidents and a solution is to be determined.

Challenge – To generate a notification to Youth Diversion when a previous youth offender graduate of Youth Diversion commits a criminal offence.

Solution – Currently reviewing a procedure that would generate a notification for Youth Diversion recidivism.

Section 8; Strategies Planned

- Continue to present Youth Diversion Training to educate members
- Monitor incidents involving youths by the Youth Diversion workflow
- Increase awareness, easy QR code provided to frontline officers on informational video
- Increase awareness by providing Youth Diversion pamphlets that include stickers with QR code
- Youth Diversion PowerPoint accessible through the internal Infonet for training information
- Generate a notification for Youth Diversion recidivism

Section 9; QR Code for Informational Video



Section 10; Youth Diversion Pamphlet

WINDSOR POLICE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

- Young person has been advised of their right to be represented by counsel.
- Young person has been given reasonable opportunity to consult with counsel.
- Young person accepts responsibility for the above charge and fully and freely agrees to participate in Youth Diversion.
- Young person agrees to the transfer of their information to Youth Diversion to participate in the Extrajudicial Measures Program.
- Young person understands that they may be charged at the discretion of the Windsor Police Service should they not comply with the conditions imposed by Youth Diversion



Like us on Facebook and follow us on Twitter, LinkedIn and Instagram, Visit the Windsor Police Service website windsorpolice.ca



(OFFICER TO CHECK ONLY ONE) [] For YCJA PROPERTY RELATED OFFENCES (for example, break and enter, mischief to prope theft) contact:

Target Base Unit 519-255-6700 ext. 4350 [] For YCJA DRUG RELATED OFFENCES (for example, possession of scheduled evaluated

DIGS Unit 519-255-6700 ext. 4361

[] For YCJA I.C.E. RELATED OFFENCES (for example, Sexting) contact ICE Unit 519-255-6700 ext. 4896

[] For YCJA PERSON RELATED OFFENCES

Major Crimes Unit 519-255-6700 ext. 4830 Special Victims Unit 519-255-6700 ext. 4800

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Youth Diversion 519-253-3340 Windsor Police Victim Assistance Unit 519,255,6700 ext. 4879 Windsor Essex Children's Aid Society 519-252-1171 COAST Windsor 519-973-4409 Crisis Line 24hr 519-973-4435 New Beginnings 519-971-0973 Windsor Regional Children's Centre 519-257-5215 Maryvale 519-258-0484 Drouillard Place 519-253-1073 Teen Health Centre 519-253-8481 Windsor Youth Centre 226-674-0006 The House Youth Centre 519-736-6811 Windsor Residence for Young Men 226-221-8464



In Community **Partnership** with

Youth Diversion

Strengthen Our Youth, Strengthen Their Future.

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

WHAT IS THE YCJA (YOUTH CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACT) WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

Youth Criminal Justice Act (YCJA) is a Federal law that came into legislation on April 1, 2003. The Act applies to youth who are at least 12 but under 18 years old and have committed a criminal offence. The YCJA is intended to protect the public by holding young persons accountable through measures that are proportionate to the seriousness of the offence and the degree of responsibility of the young person, promote rehabilitation and support crime prevention by referring young persons to programs or agencies in the community to address the circumstances underlying their offending behaviour

A YOUTH MAY BE CONSIDERED FOR THE EXTRAJUDICIAL MEASURES PROGRAM IF THEY MEET THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA:

- · Are between 12-18 years of age
- · There is sufficient evidence to proceed with a charge
- The youth accepts responsibility and is willing to participate in the progr
- · Are referred by the Windsor Police Service.

GOALS OF THE EXTRAJUDICIAL **MEASURES PROGRAM:**

· To provide an effective and timely response to offending behaviour outside of court.

To encourage the young person to acknowledge and repair harm caused to the victim and the community.

WHAT CAN A YOUNG PERSON EXPECT ONCE REFERRED TO YOUTH DIVERSION?

A designate from Youth Diversion will schedule an appointment to conduct an intake and initial meeting.

A meeting will be held with the young person along with their parent(s)/guardian(s) to guide them through the process.

The young person will be encouraged to discuss the circumstances relevant to the referral and any other situation that may interfere with a speedy resolve.

Staff will work with the young person to gain an understanding of their motivation to commit the act and offer some insight concerning the impact their behaviour had on the person(s) harmed and the community.

WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE YOUTH HAS FINISHED THE EJM (EXTRAJUDICIAL MEASURE) PROGRAM?

A written report will be submitted to the referring officer, confirming successful completion of an EJM program.

WHAT HAPPENS IF THE YOUTH DOES NOT COMPLETE THE EJM PROGRAM?

An EJM agreement is a serious Youth Diversion obligation. If a youth does not complete the requirements of their agreement, their case will be returned to the referring officer for resolution, and participation in the EJM program will cease. In most cases, the proferre affect law the aberer end the the referring officer lays the charge and the matter is transferred to the Office of the Crown Attorney. The young person is now required to attend youth court.

For more information, contact Joanna Conrad, Executive Director: (519) 253-3340 ext 225 or email executivedirector@essexcountydiversion.com

WPS CASE#_

DATE OF INCIDENT

OFFENCE:



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 5, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Interim Chief Jason BELLAIRE

Re: Amherstburg Policing Activities Report

Dear Chair and Members of the Board,

Please find attached the Amherstburg Policing Activities Report - Submitted for INFORMATION.

Sincerely,

Adk =

Jason Bellaire Interim Chief of Police Windsor Police Service

2022 POLICING ACTIVITIES REPORT

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE AMHERSTBURG DETACHMENT

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | ОСТ | NOV | DEC | Total |
|--|--------|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| CALLS FOR SERVICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dispatch Generated Incidents (CAD calls) | 393 | 372 | 457 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Self-Generated Walk-In Incidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INCIDENTS | 393 | 372 | 457 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROVINCIAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Offences (Part III Summoms) | 116(7) | 105(10) | 163(18) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquor Offences | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Provincial Offences | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 124 | 118 | 187 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CRIME STATISTICS | _ | | | | | | | | | | - | | |
| Attempted Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Break and Enter | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft Over | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft Under | 3 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Posession Stolen Goods | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fraud | 7 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mischief | 4 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault (All) | 2 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Firearms | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arson/Fire Calls | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impaired Driving | 0 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal Statutes | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Criminal Code | 0 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 | 24 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY OUTREACH ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community Service Calls | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | | | | | | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | | | | | | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | | | | | | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | | | | | | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | | | | | | |
| SUBJECT: | Supplementary Training on the <i>N</i> 2018 | lissing Persons Act, | | | | | |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: | February 1, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0011 | | | | | | |
| PRIORITY: | Normal | | | | | | |

As you are aware, the <u>*Missing Persons Act, 2018</u>* (MPA) came into force on July 1, 2019. The MPA provides police with additional tools to assist in locating missing persons.</u>

Basic training on the MPA has been available since January 2020 to both Basic Constable Training (BCT) recruits and senior officers via the Ontario Police College Virtual Academy (OPCVA).

On April 13, 2021, the Honourable Gloria J. Epstein, Head of the Independent Civilian Review into Missing Person Investigations commissioned by the Toronto Police Services Board, released "*Missing and Missed: Report of the Independent Civilian Review into Missing Person Investigations*". The report made several recommendations on how to improve missing person investigations, including a recommendation for additional training and education on how and when the MPA may be used by police as a tool to assist in locating missing persons.

I am writing to inform you that a supplementary training video on the MPA has been made available on the OPCVA and can be accessed at: <u>https://www.opcva.ca/content/missing-persons-act-disclaimer</u>. This training video, created by the Ontario Provincial Police's Ontario Centre for Missing Persons and Unidentified Remains, is approximately 13 minutes in length and provides additional

guidance and situational examples for officers regarding the application and use of the MPA.

If you require any assistance accessing the OPCVA, please contact the Ontario Police College Distance Learning Unit via e-mail at <u>OPCDL@ontario.ca</u>.

Sincerely,

R. Souri

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontonio 🕅 |
|--|---|
| Division de la sécurité publique | Ontario 🕅 |
| 25 rue Grosvenor 12 ^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| New <i>Mandatory Blood Testing A</i> Posted for Feedback | ct Regulations |
| February 1, 2022 | |
| General Information | |
| • | |
| Normal | |
| | Division de la sécurité publique 25 rue Grosvenor 12° étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division New Mandatory Blood Testing Ad Posted for Feedback February 1, 2022 General Information March 3, 2022 22-0012 |

The purpose of this memorandum is to inform police services of the opportunity to provide feedback on regulations related to the *Mandatory Blood Testing Act* (MBTA).

Background

Legislative amendments to the MBTA were introduced in 2019 as part of Bill 68, *Comprehensive Ontario Police Services Act, 2019* to modernize the mandatory blood testing process through timeline, enforcement, provincial oversight, and service delivery changes. The Ministry of Health (MOH), in partnership with the Ministry of the Solicitor General (SOLGEN), intends to proclaim these changes into force subject to government approval.

Public Consultation on Proposed Regulatory Amendments

To support these legislative amendments, MOH is proposing regulatory amendments under the MBTA, as well as complementary regulatory amendments under the *Laboratory and Specimen Collection Centre Licensing Act* (LSCCLA). The proposed regulatory amendments would directly impact the police officers, firefighters, correctional services staff, and others. If approved, these amendments will allow for

.../2

faster access to information that can help personnel decide the best way to reduce the chances of getting sick should they be exposed to a serious disease.

The proposed legislative amendments under the MBTA introduced in 2019 are as follows:

Changes to improve process timelines

- Shortened the time from application submission to Consent and Capacity Board (the "CCB") hearing from 8 days to 5 business days.
- Shortened the time for respondents to comply with the CCB order from 7 to 2 business days.
- Lengthened the time from exposure to application from 7 to 30 calendar days to allow victims more time to decide whether to file an MBTA application.

Changes to strengthened enforcement

- Removed the mandatory 2-day voluntary process. Medical Officers of Health would still attempt to contact the respondent to see if he/she would voluntarily provide a blood sample.
- Added requirement for immediate referral of an application to the CCB by the MOH.
- Increased penalties to \$10,000 for every day on which the offence occurs (up from \$5,000 per day) and added a term of up to 6 months imprisonment.
- Provided express authority to the Superior Court to allow police assistance in enforcing a testing order (e.g., police officer present during blood draw).

Proposed regulatory changes under the MBTA to enhance service delivery and applicant experience are as follows:

- Expand the list of prescribed individuals who may take blood samples (e.g. to include staff in a specimen collection centre or laboratory licensed under the LSCCLA).
- Add the exceptional circumstances in which the Consent and Capacity Board may not be able to comply with the applicable time period set out in the Act.
- Add the process for an applicant to withdraw his or her application.
- Add the process for an applicant to re-submit their application in certain circumstances (e.g., the respondent's identity cannot be verified).
- Add requirement for a unique file number be assigned to applications for tracking purposes.
- Remove requirement to notify CCB of compliance/non-compliance with an order, as enforcement is inconsistent with CCB's mandate.
- Add more inclusive language (e.g., using gender neutral pronouns).
- Add modern forms of communication (e.g., email, electronic transmissions).
- Remove procedures for taking/verifying blood samples, required elsewhere as general standards of practice. This includes removing the need for special seals.

The proposed complementary regulatory amendments to LSCCLA are as follows:

• Permit a laboratory to test blood based on a request/order issued under the MBTA.

• Permit a specimen collection centre (SCC) to collect a blood sample based on a request/order issued under the MBTA.

MOH is also working towards making operational changes to improve provincial oversight (e.g., updating MBTA documents on the internet to improve web presence, updating guidelines/protocols to ensure consistency, establishing a data collection system to improve program surveillance and reporting). Operational documents that support the proposed changes will be updated by the ministry to support implementation (e.g., general information on the website and relevant forms).

These proposed regulatory changes are now posted on the regulatory registry for public comment until March 3, 2022. We welcome your feedback and kindly ask that you share the link below to the Regulatory Registry posting with your partner organizations who may be impacted by changes to the MBTA.

https://www.ontariocanada.com/registry/view.do?postingId=40487&language=en

The province remains committed to ongoing engagement with stakeholders to determine the best path forward on MBTA modernization. Should you wish to meet with us regarding any of the above, please contact Rob Francis, <u>robert.francis@ontario.ca.</u>

Sincerely,

R. Souri

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontaria 🕅 |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | Ontario 😵 |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Building a Case Against Hate 2022 – V | /irtual Conference |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 4, 2022 General Information February 8 22-0013 Normal | |

The Friends of Simon Wiesenthal, in partnership with the Ontario Police College (OPC) have developed a virtual hate crimes conference titled "*Building a Case Against Hate 2022*". Please refer to the Attachment for the conference flyer and registration information.

Featuring panel discussions and guest speakers, the virtual conference will focus combating hatred in Canada, and building capacity in all facets of the judicial system to respond effectively to hate incidents, crimes and propaganda. The conference will address recent events including:

- The 2018 Toronto van attack;
- "Your Ward News" case;
- Charleston Church Shooter Dylann Roof; and
- Hate crime trends related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

The conference is designed for law enforcement members, both sworn and civilian, and justice partners. The conference fee is \$35 and individuals can register via the embedded link in the conference flyer or here: <u>Registration Options (donorperfect.net)</u>.

Should you have any questions related to the conference, please contact Instructor Amy Cook via e-mail at <u>Amy.Cook@ontario.ca</u>.

Sincerely,

R Sony

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

[Attachments]

Presented by Friends of Simon Wiesenthal Center BUILDING A CASE AGAINST HATE 2022 Confronting Hate-Motivated Crime and Extremism Through Robust Investigations

FEBRUARY 8 & 9, 2022 11AM-3PM EST VIA MICROSOFT TEAMS

KEY TOPICS:

- Hate crime trends during the pandemic
- Hate propaganda, online and offline
- Investigative challenges and sharing best practices
- Mass-casualty attacks and lessons learned





SPEAKERS INCLUDE:

- Toronto Police Chief James Ramer
- Kristen Little, RCMP Ideologically Motivated Criminal Intelligence Team
- Crown Counsel Erica Whitford, prosecutor of the Your Ward News case
- Toronto Police Inspector Graham Gibson, lead investigator of the Toronto Van Attack case
- Lauren Knapp from Charleston County's Dept. of Public Safety on the Charleston Church Shooter Dylann Roof

PLUS HATE INVESTIGATORS FROM TPS, YRP, RCMP, OPP, HRP, VPD, WRPS AND MORE....



bit.ly/hateconference

Conference is open to law enforcement personnel only (sworn and civilian) 56/255

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|----------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | <i>Missing Persons Act</i> – 2021 Annu Training Supports | ual Report and |
| DATE OF ISSUE: | February 7, 2022 | |
| CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: | For Action June 1, 2022 | |
| INDEX NO.: | 22-0014 | |
| PRIORITY: | Normal | |

I am writing to provide a reminder related to the annual reporting requirements under the *Missing Persons Act* and available training supports.

Annual Report

Under Section 8 of the *Missing Persons Act* ("the Act"), police services are required to report annually on their use of urgent demands under the Act, and police services boards are required to make this report available the public. The 2021 annual report must include urgent demands made during the period of January 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021. The annual report must be completed using Form 7: Annual Report Template, which can be found on the <u>Ontario Central Forms Repository Website</u>.

The general regulation under the Act (<u>O. Reg. 182/19</u>) sets out the specific timelines for meeting this requirement. Municipal and First Nations Chiefs of Police are required to provide an annual report to their police service boards by April 1, 2022. Police services boards must make the annual report public on a website by June 1, 2022 and must provide a copy to the Solicitor General. Which website the annual report is posted on (e.g., the police service board's website or the police service's website) and the format of the public posting is up to the discretion of the police services board. Similar requirements apply to the Ontario Provincial Police.

Action Required

Please submit the annual report to the Ministry of the Solicitor General (ministry) by email to <u>MPreporting@ontario.ca</u> by June 1, 2022. In the submission email, please also include:

- The contact information (i.e., first name, surname, and email address) of a lead contact in the police service for the annual report; and,
- A link to where the annual report has been posted on the police service board's or police service's website.

Should you have any questions or concerns related to the annual reporting requirements, please feel free to send an email to <u>MPreporting@ontario.ca</u>.

Training Supports

Basic training outlining the key elements of the Act, developed by the Ontario Police College, in collaboration with the ministry, can be found on the Ontario Police College's Virtual Academy (OPCVA) at https://www.opcva.ca/content/missing-persons-act. It can also be accessed via the main OPCVA page under the 'Resources' drop-down list at the top of the page.

Further to All Chiefs Memo 22-0011, issued on February 1, 2022, a supplementary training video on the Act was also recently made available on the OPCVA and can be accessed at: <u>https://www.opcva.ca/content/missing-persons-act-disclaimer</u>. This training video, created by the Ontario Provincial Police's Ontario Centre for Missing Persons and Unidentified Remains, is approximately 13 minutes in length and provides additional guidance and situational examples for officers regarding the application and use of the Act. If you require any assistance accessing the OPCVA, please contact the Ontario Police College Distance Learning Unit via e-mail at <u>OPCDL@ontario.ca</u>.

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|------------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Basic Constable Training Program – A May 18 - August 12, 2022 | Illocation Request for |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 10, 2022 General Information April 14, 2022 22-0016 Normal | |

I am writing to advise all police services to update and submit their requests for positions on the May 2022 intake of the Basic Constable Training Program.

To update requests for seats, training bureaus or other appropriate police service contacts are asked to log into the Ontario Police College's Virtual Academy (OPCVA) at https://www.opcva.ca/course-allocations/service/basic-constable-training.

<u>All requests must be submitted no later than March 4, 2022.</u> You will receive e-mail confirmation that your request for seats has been received.

Confirmation of allocations for the May intake are targeted for release on the OPCVA by March 18, 2022. <u>Applications are due by April 14, 2022.</u>

If you have any questions, please contact Justin Mills by email at <u>Justin.Mills@ontario.ca</u> or phone at (519) 773-4216. If you require any assistance accessing the OPCVA, please contact the Ontario Police College's Distance Learning Unit via email at <u>OPCDL@ontario.ca</u>.

Sincerely,

2 Stary

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | Ontario 🕅 |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Declaration of Emergency under t Management and Civil Protections | |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: | February 12, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0017 | |

On February 11, 2022, the Premier of Ontario declared a <u>provincewide emergency</u> as a result of interference with transportation infrastructure and other critical infrastructure that is occurring across the province, which is preventing the movement of people and the delivery of essential goods and services.

The government also made an emergency order in connection with the declared emergency, which came into effect today.

Critical Infrastructure and Highways - O. Reg. 71/22

High

The emergency order prohibits the interference with critical infrastructure which is defined as:

- 400-series highways;
- airports;
- canals;

PRIORITY:

- hospitals;
- infrastructure for the supply of utilities such as water, gas, sanitation, and telecommunications;
- international and interprovincial bridges and crossings;
- locations where COVID-19 vaccinations are administered;
- ports;
- power generation and transmission facilities; and

.../2

• railways.

Under this emergency order, no person shall:

- prevent someone from travelling to or from critical infrastructure;
- prevent the ordinary use of critical infrastructure;
- cause either of the above to occur, whether directly or indirectly;
- assist an individual to knowingly help them do anything above, including providing supplies, fuel, or other materials; or
- prevent someone from travelling to or from walkways, bridges, and highways (other than 400-series highways, which are already captured as "critical infrastructure"), or prevent the ordinary use of them, if doing so would:
 - $\circ~$ prevent the delivery of essential goods or services,
 - o severely disrupt ordinary economic activity, or
 - seriously interfere with the safety, health, or well-being of members of the public.

The order does not prohibit an impediment that is trivial, transient, or minor in nature or where users of the highway, walkway or bridge can easily avoid the impediment.

Enforcement of Order

The order gives police officers and other provincial offences officers the power to do the following when they have reasonable grounds to believe that an individual is not complying with the requirements listed above:

- order the individual to stop contravening the emergency order;
- if there is more than one individual, order the individuals to disperse;
- order the individual to remove any object the individual used to contravene the order (e.g., a motor vehicle), whether the object was put there before or after this emergency order came into effect; or
- remove the object if the individual refuses to remove the object.

The order requires a person to comply with any of the above orders issued by provincial offences officers.

The order also gives the Registrar of Motor Vehicles and provincial offences officers the power to order owners or operators of vehicles contravening the order to remove their vehicles, requires the owners and operators to comply, and permits the removal of the vehicles if they don't comply.

Penalties

As you are aware, for offences under the EMCPA, individuals can either be issued a ticket for a set fine amount established by the Chief Justice as listed below, or be served with a summons under Part I of the *Provincial Offences Act* (POA), or have an information laid under Part III of the POA, in which case the court would impose a penalty upon conviction – subject to the maximum penalty of a fine of not more than \$100,000 and not more than one (1) year imprisonment.

- Fail to comply with an order: \$750
- Obstruct any person exercising a power in accordance with an order: \$1,000
- Obstruct any person performing a duty in accordance with an order: \$1,000.

Please be advised the emergency order does not create a power of arrest. However, a provincial offences officer who is a peace officer (e.g., police officer, special constable, First Nations Constable) and who can arrest under the *Criminal Code* (Canada) for the offence of obstructing a peace officer, would be able to arrest a person for obstruction when applicable.

Please also be aware that the power to require individuals to identify themselves under O. Reg. 8/21 was created in relation to the enforcement of COVID-19 related orders. No comparable power has been created in relation to the new emergency order.

Suspension and/or Cancellations of Licenses, Plates and Commercial Registration

The Ministry of Transportation (MTO) has developed processes to support the police in response to the current emergency order.

Effective February 12, 2022, the following permissions may be suspended or cancelled by the Registrar or Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles in accordance with the emergency order:

- Commercial Vehicle Operator's Registration (CVOR) certificates;
- Drivers Licences (DL) (whether Ontario licences or out of province licences); and
- Commercial and Passenger Vehicle plates.

Police officers and other provincial offences officers may issue notices of the penalties/charges by accessing and completing the **Emergency Order Form**.

MTO is providing this tool to police services to assist them in escalating their enforcement efforts, if necessary. Following receipt, the Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles will review the information, and action may result in suspension/cancellations of privileges noted above.

Suspensions will be effective immediately upon the Deputy Registrar decision and for at least seven (7) days. Permissions will be automatically reinstated for DL and CVOR; for plates, the 7-day suspension will be lifted automatically.

In addition, in accordance with the emergency order:

- a person has no right to be heard before the suspension or cancellation is issued;
- notice of a suspension or cancellation can be given by any means that the Registrar or Deputy Registrar believes may be reasonable to bring it to the attention of the person affected; and
- the suspension or cancellation takes effect on the date and at the time set out, whether or not the person affected has received the notice; and
- the order does not contain a provision providing for any appeal.

CVOR staff will apply the suspension or cancellation and issue notices by email to the impacted certificate holder as soon as it is processed. This includes the suspension or cancellation of commercial vehicle plates associated with that CVOR.

Driver licence and passenger plate suspensions and cancellations will apply once they are processed; the driver and vehicle record will be updated the next business day. Notices will also be mailed the next business day.

Additionally, out of province vehicles have been identified as participating in ongoing protests. It should be noted the order does not apply to a safety fitness certificate from another province.

Please contact Sean Doussept, Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles at <u>sean.doussept@ontario.ca</u> or 289-219-2110 for further information.

Reporting Enforcement Data under the EMCPA

The Ministry of the Solicitor General will be updating the COVID-19 enforcement data reporting template to reflect this new order. Analysis of enforcement data that your police service provides to the ministry continues to support data-driven decision-making. Further information will be communicated to you shortly.

Finally, please be advised that the ministry continues to work with enforcement ministries and municipalities to collaborate and information share, including through the dedicated 1-800 Enforcement Support Line and email resource at <u>EssentialWorkplacesSupport.SolGen@ontario.ca</u>.

Thank you for your continued support.

Sincerely,

R Stary

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment



Executive Council Conseil exécutif R.O.C./Décret <u>38/2022</u>

I certify that the attached is a true copy of the Regulation under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, made by Her Honour the Lieutenant Governor in Council on February 12, 2022.

Dated at Toronto, February 12, 2022

Deputy Clerk, Executive Council



Executive Council Conseil exécutif

Order in Council Décret

On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:

the appended Regulation be made under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act. Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenante-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :

Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi

sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.

Recommandé par :

La solliciteure générale,

Appuyé par :

Le président du Conseil des ministres,

Recommended Solicitor General

Concurred

Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et décrété le

La lieutenante-gouverneure,

Approved and Ordered Field 12, 2072, 10:17 A.M. Date and Time

Lieutenant Governor

R.O.C./Décret (R)

38/2022

[Bilingual]

CONFIDENTIAL Until made

REG2022.0156.e 9

ONTARIO REGULATION

made under the

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND HIGHWAYS

1. The terms of this Order are set out in Schedule 1.

SCHEDULE 1 CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND HIGHWAYS

Interpretation

1. In this Order,

"critical infrastructure" means,

- (a) 400-series highways,
- (b) airports,
- (c) canals,
- (d) hospitals,
- (e) infrastructure for the supply of utilities such as water, gas, sanitation and telecommunications,
- (f) international and interprovincial bridges and crossings,
- (g) locations where COVID-19 vaccines are administered,
- (h) ports,

- (i) power generation and transmission facilities, and
- (j) railways; ("infrastructures essentielles")

"provincial offences officer" has the same meaning as in subsection 1 (1) of the *Provincial Offences Act.* ("agent des infractions provinciales")

Impeding access or egress re critical infrastructure

2. (1) No person, whether acting individually or in cooperation with others, and whether through the use of a motor vehicle or by any other means, shall,

- (a) impede access to or egress from, or the ordinary use of, critical infrastructure; or
- (b) directly or indirectly cause such access, egress or ordinary use to be impeded.

(2) No person shall provide assistance to an individual to knowingly aid the individual to do anything prohibited by subsection (1), including by providing supplies, fuel or other materials.

Impeding access or egress re highways

3. (1) No person shall impede access to or egress from, or the ordinary use of, any highway, walkway or bridge where such impediment has the effect of,

- (a) preventing the delivery of essential goods or services;
- (b) severely disrupting ordinary economic activity; or
- (c) causing a serious interference with the safety, health or well-being of members of the public.

(2) For greater certainty, subsection (1) does not prohibit an impediment that is trivial, transient, or minor in nature or where users of the highway, walkway or bridge can easily avoid the impediment.

- (3) In this section,
- "highway" means a highway as defined in the *Highway Traffic Act*, other than a 400-series highway.

Order

4. (1) A police officer or other provincial offences officer who has reasonable grounds to believe that one or more individuals are in contravention of section 2 or 3 may,

(a) order the individual to cease contravening the section;

- (b) where there is more than one individual, order the individuals to disperse; and
- (c) order the individual to remove any object that the individual used in the contravention, whether the object was used in the contravention before or after this Order takes effect.

(2) Every individual to whom an order is issued under subsection (1) shall promptly comply with it.

(3) If an individual fails to promptly remove an object after being ordered to do so under clause (1) (c), then a police officer or other provincial offences officer may remove the object.

Order re removal of vehicle

5. (1) Where a vehicle owned or operated by an owner or operator is used in the contravention of section 2 or 3, the Registrar, a police officer or other provincial offences officer may order the owner or operator to remove the vehicle.

(2) Notice of an order made under subsection (1) may be given by any means that the person giving notice believes may be reasonable to bring the order to the attention of the owner or operator.

(3) An owner or operator who receives notice of an order made under subsection (1) shall promptly cause the vehicle to be removed.

(4) If an owner or operator fails to comply with subsection (3), a police officer or other provincial offences officer may cause the vehicle to be removed.

(5) For the purposes of this section,

"operator" means,

- (a) an operator as defined in subsection 16 (1) of the Highway Traffic Act, or
- (b) in the absence of evidence to the contrary, where there is no CVOR certificate, national safety code number under the *Motor Vehicle Transport Act* (Canada), or lease applicable to the vehicle, the holder of the plate portion of the permit for the vehicle; ("utilisateur")

"owner" includes,

- (a) the holder of a permit as defined in section 6 of the Highway Traffic Act, and
- (b) the holder of the permit corresponding to the number plate issued under section 7 of the *Highway Traffic Act* that is displayed on the vehicle. ("propriétaire")

Permits, licences and certificates under the Highway Traffic Act

6. (1) Despite anything in the *Highway Traffic Act*, where the Registrar or Deputy Registrar believes on reasonable grounds that,

- (a) the holder of a driver's licence, motor vehicle permit or CVOR certificate has contravened section 2 or 3 or has failed to comply with subsection 4 (2) or 5 (3); or
- (b) the holder of a CVOR certificate was the operator of a motor vehicle that was used in or during a contravention of section 2 or 3,

the Registrar or Deputy Registrar may, by order, suspend or cancel the driver's licence, plate portion of the permit or CVOR certificate.

(2) A person has no right to be heard before the Registrar or Deputy Registrar makes an order under subsection (1).

(3) The Registrar or Deputy Registrar may give or provide notice of an order made under subsection (1) by any means that the Registrar or Deputy Registrar believes may be reasonable to bring the order to the attention of the person affected.

(4) An order made under subsection (1) takes effect on the date and at the time set out in the order, whether or not the person affected has received notice of the order.

(5) If the permit for a motor vehicle has been suspended or cancelled by an order made under subsection (1), a police officer or other provincial offences officer may seize any number plates displayed on a motor vehicle, including any number plates issued by another jurisdiction.

(6) In this section,

"CVOR certificate" has the same meaning as in section 1 of the *Highway Traffic Act*; ("certificat d'immatriculation UVU")

"driver's licence" has the same meaning as in section 1 of the *Highway Traffic Act*, and includes a driver's licence issued by another jurisdiction; ("permis de conduire")

"operator" has the same meaning as in subsection 16 (1) of the *Highway Traffic Act*; ("utilisateur")

"permit" has the same meaning as in section 6 of the *Highway Traffic Act*, and includes a permit issued by another jurisdiction; ("certificat d'immatriculation")

"Registrar" and "Deputy Registrar" mean the Registrar of Motor Vehicles and any Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles appointed under the *Highway Traffic Act*. ("registrateur", "registrateur adjoint")

CONFIDENTIEL

jusqu'à la prise du décret

Reg2022.0156.f09.EDI 9

RÈGLEMENT DE L'ONTARIO

pris en vertu de la

LOI SUR LA PROTECTION CIVILE ET LA GESTION DES SITUATIONS D'URGENCE

INFRASTRUCTURES ESSENTIELLES ET VOIES PUBLIQUES

1. Les termes du présent décret sont énoncés à l'annexe 1.

ANNEXE 1 INFRASTRUCTURES ESSENTIELLES ET VOIES PUBLIQUES

Définitions

1. Les définitions qui suivent s'appliquent au présent décret.

«agent des infractions provinciales» S'entend au sens du paragraphe 1 (1) de la *Loi sur les infractions provinciales*. («provincial offences officer»)

«infrastructures essentielles» S'entend de ce qui suit :

- a) les autoroutes de la série 400;
- b) les aéroports;
- c) les canaux;
- d) les hôpitaux;
- e) les infrastructures servant à la fourniture de services publics tels que l'eau, le gaz, l'assainissement et les télécommunications;
- f) les ponts et ouvrages de franchissement internationaux et interprovinciaux;
- g) les endroits où sont administrés les vaccins contre la COVID-19;

- h) les ports;
- i) les installations de production et de transmission d'énergie;
- j) les voies ferrées. («critical infrastructure»)

Entrave à l'accès ou à la sortie en ce qui concerne les infrastructures essentielles

2. (1) Nul ne doit, qu'il agisse seul ou de concert avec d'autres et en utilisant un véhicule automobile ou par tout autre moyen, faire ce qui suit :

- a) entraver l'accès aux infrastructures essentielles ou la sortie de celles-ci, ou l'utilisation ordinaire de celles-ci;
- b) faire en sorte, directement ou indirectement, que soit entravé cet accès, cette sortie ou cette utilisation ordinaire.

(2) Nul ne doit fournir de l'aide à un particulier pour l'aider sciemment à faire une chose interdite par le paragraphe (1), notamment en lui fournissant des fournitures, du carburant ou d'autres choses.

Entrave à l'accès ou à la sortie en ce qui concerne les voies publiques

3. (1) Nul ne doit entraver l'accès à une voie publique, une voie pour piétons ou un pont, ou la sortie d'une voie publique, d'une voie pour piétons ou d'un pont lorsque cette entrave a pour effet, selon le cas :

- a) d'empêcher la livraison de biens et services essentiels;
- b) de perturber gravement l'activité économique ordinaire;
- c) de porter une atteinte grave à la sécurité, la santé ou le bien-être des membres du public.

(2) Il est entendu que le paragraphe (1) n'interdit pas une entrave qui est de nature insignifiante, transitoire ou mineure ou lorsque les usagers de la voie publique, de la voie pour piétons ou du pont peuvent facilement l'éviter.

(3) La définition qui suit s'applique au présent article.

«voie publique» S'entend au sens de la définition donnée à ce terme dans le *Code de la route*, à l'exclusion d'une autoroute de la série 400.

Ordre

4. (1) Tout agent de police ou autre agent des infractions provinciales qui a des motifs raisonnables de croire qu'un ou plusieurs particuliers contreviennent à l'article 2 ou 3 peut faire ce qui suit :

- a) ordonner au particulier de cesser d'y contrevenir;
- b) lorsqu'il y a plus d'un particulier, leur ordonner de se disperser;
- c) ordonner au particulier de retirer tout objet qu'il a utilisé dans le cadre de la contravention, que l'objet ait été utilisé pour commettre la contravention avant ou après l'entrée en vigueur du présent décret.

(2) Tout particulier à qui un ordre est donné en vertu du paragraphe (1) doit s'y conformer promptement.

(3) Si un particulier ne retire pas promptement un objet après en avoir reçu l'ordre en vertu de l'alinéa (1) c), un agent de police ou un autre agent des infractions provinciales peut retirer l'objet.

Ordre concernant l'enlèvement d'un véhicule

5. (1) Le registrateur, un agent de police ou un autre agent des infractions provinciales peut ordonner au propriétaire ou à l'utilisateur d'un véhicule qui est utilisé en contravention à l'article 2 ou 3 de l'enlever.

(2) L'avis d'un ordre donné en vertu du paragraphe (1) peut être donné par tout moyen que la personne qui donne l'avis estime raisonnable pour porter l'ordre à l'attention du propriétaire ou de l'utilisateur.

(3) Le propriétaire ou l'utilisateur qui reçoit l'avis d'un ordre donné en vertu du paragraphe (1) doit promptement faire enlever le véhicule.

(4) Si le propriétaire ou l'utilisateur ne se conforme pas au paragraphe (3), un agent de police ou un autre agent des infractions provinciales peut faire enlever le véhicule.

(5) Les définitions qui suivent s'appliquent au présent article.

«propriétaire» S'entend en outre des personnes suivantes :

a) le titulaire d'un certificat d'immatriculation au sens de la définition donnée à ce terme à l'article 6 du *Code de la route*;

 b) le titulaire du certificat d'immatriculation correspondant à la plaque d'immatriculation délivrée en application de l'article 7 du *Code de la route* qui est apposée sur le véhicule. («owner»)

«utilisateur» S'entend de l'une ou l'autre des personnes suivantes :

- a) un utilisateur au sens de la définition donnée à ce terme au paragraphe 16 (1) du *Code de la route*;
- b) en l'absence de preuve contraire, s'il n'existe ni certificat d'immatriculation UVU, ni numéro de Code canadien de sécurité attribué en vertu de la *Loi sur les transports routiers* (Canada), ni contrat de location concernant le véhicule, le titulaire de la partie plaque du certificat d'immatriculation du véhicule. («operator»)

Certificats d'immatriculation et permis visés par le Code de la route

6. (1) Malgré les dispositions du *Code de la route*, le registrateur ou le registrateur adjoint peut, par ordonnance, suspendre ou annuler un permis de conduire, la partie plaque d'un certificat d'immatriculation de véhicule automobile ou un certificat d'immatriculation UVU s'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que, selon le cas :

- a) le titulaire du permis de conduire, du certificat d'immatriculation, ou du certificat d'immatriculation UVU a contrevenu à l'article 2 ou 3 ou ne s'est pas conformé au paragraphe 4 (2) ou 5 (3);
- b) le titulaire du certificat d'immatriculation UVU était l'utilisateur d'un véhicule automobile qui a été utilisé dans le cadre d'une contravention à l'article 2 ou 3.

(2) Une personne n'a aucun droit à être entendue avant que le registrateur ou le registrateur adjoint ne rende une ordonnance en vertu du paragraphe (1).

(3) Le registrateur ou le registrateur adjoint peut donner ou fournir un avis de l'ordonnance rendue en vertu du paragraphe (1) par tout moyen qu'il estime raisonnable pour porter l'ordonnance à l'attention de la personne concernée.

(4) L'ordonnance rendue en vertu du paragraphe (1) prend effet à la date et à l'heure qui y sont indiquées, que la personne concernée ait reçu ou non un avis de l'ordonnance.

(5) Si le certificat d'immatriculation pour un véhicule automobile a été suspendu ou annulé par une ordonnance rendue en vertu du paragraphe (1), un agent de police ou un autre agent des infractions provinciales peut saisir toutes les plaques d'immatriculation apposées sur le véhicule automobile, y compris les plaques d'immatriculation délivrées par une autre autorité compétente.

(6) Les définitions qui suivent s'appliquent au présent article.

- «certificat d'immatriculation» S'entend au sens de l'article 6 du *Code de la route*. S'entend en outre d'un certificat d'immatriculation délivré par une autre autorité compétente. («permit»)
- «certificat d'immatriculation UVU» S'entend au sens de l'article 1 du *Code de la route*. («CVOR certificate»)
- «permis de conduire» S'entend au sens de l'article 1 du *Code de la route*. S'entend en outre d'un permis de conduire délivré par une autre autorité compétente. («driver's licence»)
- «registrateur» et «registrateur adjoint » S'entendent du registrateur des véhicules automobiles et de tout registrateur des véhicules automobiles adjoint nommé en vertu du *Code de la route*. («Registrar», «Deputy Registrar»)

«utilisateur» S'entend au sens du paragraphe 16 (1) du Code de la route. («operator»)

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|----------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12 ^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to Sections 172, 199 an Traffic Act (HTA) | d 200 of the Highway |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 14, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0018 Normal | |

At the request of the Ministry of Transportation, I am sharing a communication regarding amendments to section 172 of the Highway Traffic Act (HTA) that will change licensing consequences for drivers and amendments to section 199 and 200 of the HTA that will change collision reporting requirements for police.

For further information, please review the attached memo from Shelley Unterlander, Assistant Deputy Minister, Transportation Safety Division, Ministry of Transportation. If you have any questions, please contact Luz Felipe at <u>Luz.Felipe@ontario.ca</u> (on section 172) or Maryam Haya at <u>Maryam.Haya@ontario.ca</u> (on sections 199/200).

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment



| Ministry of Transportation | Ministère des Transports | Ontario |
|--|---|----------------|
| Transportation Safety Division 87 Sir William Hearst Avenue Room 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 | Division de la sécurité en matière de transport 87, avenue Sir William Hearst bureau 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division Ministry of the Solicitor General | |
| FROM: | Shelley Unterlander Assistant Deputy Minister Transportation Safety Division Ministry of Transportation | |
| DATE: | January 26, 2022 | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to Sections 172, 199 and 200 Traffic Act (HTA) | of the Highway |

This memorandum is to advise the policing community across the province of amendments to section 172 of the *Highway Traffic Act* (HTA) that will change licensing consequences for drivers and amendments to section 199 and 200 of the HTA that will change collision reporting requirements for police.

On June 3, 2021, the *Moving Ontarians More Safely (MOMS) Act, 2021* received Royal Assent. The MOMS Act made numerous amendments to the HTA intended to reduce collisions, injuries and fatalities on our roads and highways including measures to combat street racing and stunt driving.

1. Amendment to <u>Section 172 of the HTA</u> - This section makes it an offence to drive a motor vehicle on a highway in a race or contest, on a bet or wager or while performing a stunt, and also sets out the penalties for this offence.

As of November 28, 2021, HTA section 172 is amended to include new, escalating post-conviction court-ordered licence suspensions as follows:

- □ 1st conviction one-year minimum and three-year maximum suspension
- □ **2nd conviction** three-year minimum and 10-year maximum suspension
- 3rd conviction a lifetime suspension that may be reduced after 10 years if certain eligibility criteria are met (eligibility criteria to be established in future by regulation); and,
- □ **For 4th and subsequent convictions** a lifetime driver's licence suspension (not eligible for reinstatement)



The appropriate suspension length will have to be accurately determined by the court based on the number of prior convictions, if any. Note that a conviction that is more than 10 years after the previous conviction is deemed to be a first conviction for the purpose of subsection 172(2). Any convictions before prior to November 28, 2011 do not count.

When a driver record is requested from MTO by the investigating officer to determine the number of prior convictions, police should contact the Information and Data Retrieval Unit via email at <u>IRDU@ontario.ca</u> to request the driver's "FOI abstract" which will show all of the driver's previous convictions. The email subject line should be "FOI request for street racing conviction." The FOI abstract should only be ordered for HTA s. 172 charges, due to resource limitations at MTO.

 Amendment to <u>Sections 199/200 of the HTA</u> – These sections describe the duty of every person in charge of a motor vehicle or street car who is indirectly or directly involved in a collision to immediately report the collision.

Subsections 18 and 19 of Schedule 1 of the MOMS Act, 2021 amend HTA section 199 to introduce the duty to report an incident that involves 'dooring'. A dooring incident is to be interpreted as any door of the motor vehicle that is open or opening coming into contact with a cyclist, a bicyclist or a moving vehicle, even if the vehicle is stationary, stopped or parked.

Effective <u>January 1, 2022</u>, police will be required to report all dooring incidents to the ministry using the existing Motor Vehicle Collision Report (MVCR) form DR-LD-401 or electronic collision reporting procedures. When completing a collision report for a dooring incident, investigating police officers are requested to comply with the following instructions:

- The doored bicycle or other doored vehicle should be coded as V1, and the stationary motor vehicle should be coded as V2.
 - Note: this is because MTO's collision system does not currently accept 'parked' motor vehicle as the vehicle in first position.
- The "Special Study" field on an electronic collision report should be coded as "88." In the case that an investigating officer is completing a paper report, box 66 should be filled with the code "88."
- Provide as much detail as possible in the collision description & diagram section of the MVCR with regards to the particulars of the incident that may not be captured by other reporting elements.

Please note that these are interim measures to track and monitor dooring incidents as per the MOMS Act, 2021 by leveraging existing technology and



reporting procedures. Future comprehensive changes to collision reporting systems will simplify reporting of dooring incidents, among others.

I would ask that you please bring this memorandum to the attention of your policing stakeholders.

For inquiries related to:

- Section 172 please contact Luz Felipe at Luz.Felipe@ontario.ca.
- Sections 199/200 please contact Maryam Haya at Maryam.Haya@ontario.ca.

Thank you for your assistance in communicating this change.

Sincerely,

Shelley Unterlander Assistant Deputy Minister Transportation Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12 ^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to Ontario Regulation Infrastructure and Highways under Management and Civil Protection | er the <i>Emergency</i> |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 14, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0019 High | |

Following the issuance of All Chiefs Memorandum (ACM) 22-0017, Declaration of Emergency under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protections Act* (EMCPA), I am writing to inform you of amendments made to Ontario Regulation 71/22, Critical Infrastructure and Highways.

As you are aware, the emergency order already imposes a prohibition on persons impeding access to or egress from, or the ordinary use of, critical infrastructure, including through the use of a vehicle to block access.

These amendments provide a police officer or provincial offences officer with the authority to detain and store a vehicle or other object that has been removed for the duration that the emergency order is in place. The amendments also allow for costs associated with removal, detention and storage of a vehicle to be met by an owner, operator or most recent driver. In the case of another type of object, the owner and the person who most recently used the object in a contravention of the order would be similarly liable. A lien would also be placed on the vehicle or other object for costs associated with the detention and storage.

The process of the new provisions is in line with other, similar, existing processes under the *Highway Traffic Act* (HTA). The effect of the lien is that the person seeking the return of the property has to pay any fees and charges before they get the property back. -2-

As mentioned in ACM 22-0017, the Ministry of Transportation (MTO) has developed an Emergency Order Form where police officers and other provincial offences officers may issue notices of the penalties/charges.

| Order – | If an individual fails to promptly remove |
|---|--|
| Subsection 4(3) | an object after being ordered to do so |
| | under clause 4 (1)(c), then a police officer |
| | or other provincial offences officer may |
| | remove the object or cause it to be |
| | removed. |
| Order re removal of Vehicle – | If an owner or operator fails to comply |
| Subsection 5(4) | with an order made subsection $5(3)$, a |
| | police officer or other provincial offences |
| | officer may remove the vehicle or cause |
| | the vehicle to be removed. |
| NEW - Detention, storage of removed | A police officer or other provincial |
| objects | offences officer who has removed a |
| – Subsection 5.1(1) | vehicle or other object as set out in the |
| | order, can detain and store the object for |
| | the duration the emergency order is in |
| | place. |
| NEW - Detention, storage of removed | The costs and charges for the removal, |
| objects | detention and storage of a vehicle are to |
| Subsection 5.1(2)-(4) | be paid by the owner, operator and most |
| | recent driver of the vehicle for which they |

Amendments – Critical Infrastructure and Highways

Reporting Enforcement Data under the EMCPA

The Ministry of the Solicitor General will continue to update the COVID-19 enforcement data reporting template to reflect these amendments. Analysis of enforcement data that

are jointly liable. The owner and person who most recently used an object other than a vehicle in a contravention of the order are similarly liable. There is a lien on the vehicle or other object in respect of

Allow any person (can be an individual or a corporation) who is reasonably qualified

to assist with removal, detention or storage to perform these activities at the request of a police officer or provincial

the amounts owed.

offences officer.

your police service provides to the ministry continues to support data-driven decisionmaking. Further information will be communicated to you shortly.

Finally, please be advised that the ministry continues to work with enforcement ministries and municipalities to collaborate and information share, including through the dedicated 1-800 Enforcement Support Line and email resource at EssentialWorkplacesSupport.SolGen@ontario.ca.

Thank you, as always, for your continued efforts to help keep our communities safe.

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachments

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | Ontario 🕅 |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Declaration of Emergency under t Management and Civil Protections | |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: | February 12, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0017 | |

On February 11, 2022, the Premier of Ontario declared a <u>provincewide emergency</u> as a result of interference with transportation infrastructure and other critical infrastructure that is occurring across the province, which is preventing the movement of people and the delivery of essential goods and services.

The government also made an emergency order in connection with the declared emergency, which came into effect today.

Critical Infrastructure and Highways - O. Reg. 71/22

High

The emergency order prohibits the interference with critical infrastructure which is defined as:

- 400-series highways;
- airports;
- canals;

PRIORITY:

- hospitals;
- infrastructure for the supply of utilities such as water, gas, sanitation, and telecommunications;
- international and interprovincial bridges and crossings;
- locations where COVID-19 vaccinations are administered;
- ports;
- power generation and transmission facilities; and

.../2

• railways.

Under this emergency order, no person shall:

- prevent someone from travelling to or from critical infrastructure;
- prevent the ordinary use of critical infrastructure;
- cause either of the above to occur, whether directly or indirectly;
- assist an individual to knowingly help them do anything above, including providing supplies, fuel, or other materials; or
- prevent someone from travelling to or from walkways, bridges, and highways (other than 400-series highways, which are already captured as "critical infrastructure"), or prevent the ordinary use of them, if doing so would:
 - \circ prevent the delivery of essential goods or services,
 - o severely disrupt ordinary economic activity, or
 - seriously interfere with the safety, health, or well-being of members of the public.

The order does not prohibit an impediment that is trivial, transient, or minor in nature or where users of the highway, walkway or bridge can easily avoid the impediment.

Enforcement of Order

The order gives police officers and other provincial offences officers the power to do the following when they have reasonable grounds to believe that an individual is not complying with the requirements listed above:

- order the individual to stop contravening the emergency order;
- if there is more than one individual, order the individuals to disperse;
- order the individual to remove any object the individual used to contravene the order (e.g., a motor vehicle), whether the object was put there before or after this emergency order came into effect; or
- remove the object if the individual refuses to remove the object.

The order requires a person to comply with any of the above orders issued by provincial offences officers.

The order also gives the Registrar of Motor Vehicles and provincial offences officers the power to order owners or operators of vehicles contravening the order to remove their vehicles, requires the owners and operators to comply, and permits the removal of the vehicles if they don't comply.

Penalties

As you are aware, for offences under the EMCPA, individuals can either be issued a ticket for a set fine amount established by the Chief Justice as listed below, or be served with a summons under Part I of the *Provincial Offences Act* (POA), or have an information laid under Part III of the POA, in which case the court would impose a penalty upon conviction – subject to the maximum penalty of a fine of not more than \$100,000 and not more than one (1) year imprisonment.

- Fail to comply with an order: \$750
- Obstruct any person exercising a power in accordance with an order: \$1,000
- Obstruct any person performing a duty in accordance with an order: \$1,000.

Please be advised the emergency order does not create a power of arrest. However, a provincial offences officer who is a peace officer (e.g., police officer, special constable, First Nations Constable) and who can arrest under the *Criminal Code* (Canada) for the offence of obstructing a peace officer, would be able to arrest a person for obstruction when applicable.

Please also be aware that the power to require individuals to identify themselves under O. Reg. 8/21 was created in relation to the enforcement of COVID-19 related orders. No comparable power has been created in relation to the new emergency order.

Suspension and/or Cancellations of Licenses, Plates and Commercial Registration

The Ministry of Transportation (MTO) has developed processes to support the police in response to the current emergency order.

Effective February 12, 2022, the following permissions may be suspended or cancelled by the Registrar or Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles in accordance with the emergency order:

- Commercial Vehicle Operator's Registration (CVOR) certificates;
- Drivers Licences (DL) (whether Ontario licences or out of province licences); and
- Commercial and Passenger Vehicle plates.

Police officers and other provincial offences officers may issue notices of the penalties/charges by accessing and completing the **Emergency Order Form**.

MTO is providing this tool to police services to assist them in escalating their enforcement efforts, if necessary. Following receipt, the Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles will review the information, and action may result in suspension/cancellations of privileges noted above.

Suspensions will be effective immediately upon the Deputy Registrar decision and for at least seven (7) days. Permissions will be automatically reinstated for DL and CVOR; for plates, the 7-day suspension will be lifted automatically.

In addition, in accordance with the emergency order:

- a person has no right to be heard before the suspension or cancellation is issued;
- notice of a suspension or cancellation can be given by any means that the Registrar or Deputy Registrar believes may be reasonable to bring it to the attention of the person affected; and
- the suspension or cancellation takes effect on the date and at the time set out, whether or not the person affected has received the notice; and
- the order does not contain a provision providing for any appeal.

CVOR staff will apply the suspension or cancellation and issue notices by email to the impacted certificate holder as soon as it is processed. This includes the suspension or cancellation of commercial vehicle plates associated with that CVOR.

Driver licence and passenger plate suspensions and cancellations will apply once they are processed; the driver and vehicle record will be updated the next business day. Notices will also be mailed the next business day.

Additionally, out of province vehicles have been identified as participating in ongoing protests. It should be noted the order does not apply to a safety fitness certificate from another province.

Please contact Sean Doussept, Deputy Registrar of Motor Vehicles at <u>sean.doussept@ontario.ca</u> or 289-219-2110 for further information.

Reporting Enforcement Data under the EMCPA

The Ministry of the Solicitor General will be updating the COVID-19 enforcement data reporting template to reflect this new order. Analysis of enforcement data that your police service provides to the ministry continues to support data-driven decision-making. Further information will be communicated to you shortly.

Finally, please be advised that the ministry continues to work with enforcement ministries and municipalities to collaborate and information share, including through the dedicated 1-800 Enforcement Support Line and email resource at <u>EssentialWorkplacesSupport.SolGen@ontario.ca</u>.

Thank you for your continued support.

Sincerely,

R Stary

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Declaration of Public Order Emerge Emergencies Act | ncy Under the Federal |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 17, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0020 High | |

On **February 14, 2022**, the federal government declared a <u>public order emergency</u> under the federal *Emergencies Act* to deal with threats to national security posed by the ongoing blockades that are occurring in various locations throughout Canada.

The declaration of a public order emergency grants the Government of Canada the authority to apply special temporary measures for dealing with the emergency. These measures came into effect on **February 15, 2022**. Included below is a summary of these new measures for your reference:

1. Emergency Measures Regulations

The Emergency Measures Regulations ("Regulations") prohibit participation in public assemblies that may reasonably be expected to lead to a breach of the peace. To that end, the Order also limits travel to or within areas where such assemblies are taking place (subject to certain exceptions), as well as uses of property for the purpose of facilitating an assembly. Second, the Regulations designate certain places, including critical infrastructure, as "protected" and provides that they may be secured.

Third, the Regulations provide that upon request by the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, RCMP Commissioner, or persons acting on their behalf, any person must make essential goods and services available for the removal of blockades.

Fourth, the Regulations provide that any goods or services provided in response to a request under the Regulations must be reasonably compensated by the federal government.

Finally, the Regulations authorize peace officers to take necessary measures to ensure compliance with the Regulations and creates offences for failure to comply, which are punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both.

2. Emergency Economic Measures Order

The Emergency Economic Measures Order requires specified financial entities, including online funding platforms, to fulfil various reporting obligations and determine on a continuing basis whether they are in possession or control of property that is owned, held or controlled by or on behalf of a person who is contravening the assembly-related prohibitions in the Emergency Measures Regulations. It also requires them to cease specified financial activities that could support persons contravening the assembly-related prohibitions (e.g., dealing in property owned by a person facilitating a prohibited assembly).

In addition to the above, the ministry has prepared the attached summary of federal emergency instruments for your information.

Furthermore, please note that the province's declaration of a provincewide emergency and Ontario Regulation 71/22 under the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act* remain in effect.

Finally, I would like to add that the province will continue to work with federal partners to provide further guidance on these federal measures, including further guidance on the meaning of "necessary measures" that peace officers may take to ensure compliance under subsection 10(1) of the federal Emergency Measures Regulations.

Thank you once again.

Sincerely,

R Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment



Summary of Federal Emergency Instruments

| Emergency Declaration | 1 |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Emergency Measures Regulations | 2 |
| Emergency Economic Measures Order | 5 |

Emergency Declaration

On February 14, 2022, the federal government declared an emergency exists throughout Canada, through an <u>Order in Council</u>. The emergency consists of:

(i) the continuing blockades by both persons and motor vehicles that is occurring at various locations throughout Canada and the continuing threats to oppose measures to remove the blockades, including by force, which blockades are being carried on in conjunction with activities that are directed toward or in support of the threat or use of acts of serious violence against persons or property, including critical infrastructure, for the purpose of achieving a political or ideological objective within Canada,

(ii) the adverse effects on the Canadian economy — recovering from the impact of the pandemic known as the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) — and threats to its economic security resulting from the impacts of blockades of critical infrastructure, including trade corridors and international border crossings,

(iii) the adverse effects resulting from the impacts of the blockades on Canada's relationship with its trading partners, including the United States, that are detrimental to the interests of Canada,

(iv) the breakdown in the distribution chain and availability of essential goods, services and resources caused by the existing blockades and the risk that this breakdown will continue as blockades continue and increase in number, and

(v) the potential for an increase in the level of unrest and violence that would further threaten the safety and security of Canadians.

The Order in Council also declares that the emergency necessitates the taking of special temporary measures for dealing with the emergency and provides a general



description of the kinds of special temporary measures that may be needed (to be implemented through emergency orders made under s. 19 of the *Emergencies Act*).

Emergency Measures Regulations

These measures came into force on February 15, 2022.

High-level summary: The Emergency Measures Regulations Order prohibits participation in public assemblies that may reasonably be expected to lead to a breach of the peace. To that end, the Order also limits travel to or within areas where such assemblies are taking place (subject to certain exceptions), as well as uses of property for the purpose of facilitating an assembly. Second, the Order designates certain places, including critical infrastructure (defined below), as "protected" and provides that they may be secured. Third, the Order provides that upon request by the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, RCMP Commissioner, or persons acting on their behalf, any person must make essential goods and services available for the removal of blockades. Fourth, the Order provides that any goods or services provided in response to a request under the Regulations must be reasonably compensated by the federal government. Fifth and finally, the Order authorizes peace officers to take necessary measures to ensure compliance with the Regulations and creates offences for failure to comply, which are punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both.

Prohibitions

The Regulations prohibit:

- Persons from participating in public assemblies that may reasonably be expected to lead to a breach of the peace due to:
 - o the serious disruption of the movement of persons or goods,
 - the serious interference with trade,
 - the interference with the functioning of critical infrastructure (see definition below), or
 - the support of the threat or use of acts of serious violence against persons or property.
- Persons from causing a person under 18 to participate in an assembly described above.
- Foreign nationals from entering Canada with the intent to participate in or facilitate an assembly described above
 - However, this prohibition does not apply to:
 - Registered Indians under the Indian Act,



- Convention refugees who have been issued permanent resident visas, under the *Immigration and Refugee Protection Act*,
- Temporary residents who seek to enter Canada as a protected temporary resident under the *Immigration and Refugee Protection Act,*
- Persons seeking to enter Canada for the purpose of making a claim for refugee protection,
- Protected persons (refugees) under s. 95 of the *Immigration and Refugee Protection Act*, or
- Persons, or classes of persons, whose presence in Canada is in the national interest, as determined by the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration or the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.
- Persons from travelling to or within an area where an assembly described above is taking place, or causing persons under age 18 to travel to or within 500m of such an area, unless the person:
 - Lives or works in the area,
 - Is moving through the area for reasons other than participating in or facilitating the assembly,
 - Is a peace officer,
 - Is acting with the permission of a peace officer or the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, or
 - Is an employee or agent of the government of Canada or a province who is acting in the execution of their duties.
- Persons from directly or indirectly using, collecting, providing, making available, or inviting a person to provide, property for either of the following reasons:
 - to facilitate or participate in any assembly described above, or
 - to benefit any person who is facilitating or participating in such an assembly.

Protected Places

The Regulations also designate the following places as "protected" and provide that they may be secured:

- (a) critical infrastructures (as defined below);
- (b) Parliament Hill and the parliamentary precinct (defined in section 79.51 of the *Parliament of Canada Act*);
- (c) official residences;



(d) government buildings and defence buildings;

(e) any property that is a building, structure or part thereof that primarily serves as a monument to honour persons who were killed or died as a consequence of a war, including: a war memorial or cenotaph, or an object associated with honouring or remembering those persons that is located in or on the grounds of such a building or structure, or a cemetery; and

(f) any other place as designated by the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

Essential Goods and Services

The Regulations provide that any person must make available, and render, the essential goods and services requested by:

- the Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness,
- the Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, or
- a person acting on their behalf

for the removal, towing and storage of any vehicle, equipment, structure or other object that is part of a blockade.

Requests can be made in writing or given verbally by a person acting on behalf of the person giving the direction, but verbal requests must be confirmed in writing as soon as possible.

A person who receives such a request must comply immediately, until:

- the day stated in the request,
- the day the federal declaration of emergency ends (i.e., expires or is revoked), or
- the day these Regulations are repealed,

whichever is sooner.

Compensation

The federal government must provide reasonable compensation for goods or services that must be provided in response to a request under these Regulations. Any person who suffers loss, injury or damage as a result of anything done, or purported to be done, under these Regulations can apply for compensation under the *Emergencies Act* (under Part V and any applicable regulations).



Non-Compliance

Peace officers can take "necessary measures" to ensure compliance with the Regulations, and allow for prosecution, when there is a failure to comply. On summary conviction, non-compliance is subject to a fine of up to \$500 or imprisonment for up to 6 months, or both. On indictment, non-compliance is subject to a fine of up to \$5,000 or imprisonment of up to 5 years, or both.

Definitions in Emergency Measures Regulations

Critical infrastructure is defined as the following places, including any land on which they are located:

- (a)airports, aerodromes, heliports, harbours, ports, piers, lighthouses, canals, railway stations, railways, tramway lines, bus stations, bus depots and truck depots;
- (b)infrastructure for the supply of utilities such as water, gas, sanitation and telecommunications;
- (c) international and interprovincial bridges and crossings;
- (d)power generation and transmission facilities;
- (e) hospitals and locations where COVID-19 vaccines are administered;
- (f) trade corridors and international border crossings, including ports of entry, ferry terminals, customs offices, bonded warehouses, and sufferance warehouses.

Foreign national is defined as a person who is not a Canadian citizen or a permanent resident, and includes a stateless person (this is the definition from *Immigration and Refugee Protection Act*).

Peace officer is defined as:

- A police officer,
- A police constable, or
- Another person employed for the preservation and maintenance of the public peace

This definition would include some but not all individuals who are "provincial offences officers" in Ontario.¹

Emergency Economic Measures Order

¹ In some cases, e.g., for special constables, it will depend on the nature of individual appointments.



This Order came into effect on February 15, 2022.

High-level summary: The Emergency Economic Measures Order requires specified financial entities, including online funding platforms, to fulfil various reporting obligations and determine on a continuing basis whether they are in possession or control of property that is owned, held or controlled by or on behalf of a person who is contravening the assembly-related prohibitions in the *Emergency Measures Regulations*. It also requires them to cease specified financial activities that could support persons contravening the assembly-related prohibitions (e.g., dealing in property owned by a person facilitating a prohibited assembly).

Requirements for All Listed Entities

The Order requires that the entities in the List of Entities below cease doing the following things when this Order comes into effect:

- dealing in any property, wherever situated, that is owned, held or controlled, directly or indirectly, by a designated person (see definition below) or by a person acting on behalf of or at the direction of that designated person,
- facilitating any transaction related to such a dealing,
- making available any property, including funds or virtual currency, to or for the benefit of a designated person, or to a person acting on behalf of or at the direction of a designated person,
- providing any financial or related services to, or for the benefit of, any designated person,
 - this does not apply to insurance policies that were valid when this Order came into force, except for insurance policies for vehicles being used in a public assembly that is prohibited under the *Emergency Measures Regulations*, or
- acquiring any financial or related services from, or for the benefit of, any designated person
 - the same exception as above applies

These entities must also determine on a continuing basis whether they are in possession or control of property that is owned, held or controlled by or on behalf of a designated person.

Further, these entities must disclose the following information, without delay, to the Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police or to the Director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service:



- the existence of property in their possession or control that they have reason to believe is owned, held or controlled by or on behalf of a designated person; and
- any information about a transaction or proposed transaction in respect of such property.

Entity-Specific Reporting Requirements

The entities described in (k) and (l) in the List of Entities must comply with the following reporting requirements:

- register with the Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre of Canada established by section 41 of the *Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act* (i.e., FINTRAC) if they are in possession or control of property that is owned, held or controlled by or on behalf of a designated person;
- report to the Centre every financial transaction that occurs, or that is attempted, in the course of their activities and in respect of which there are reasonable grounds to suspect that
 - the transaction is related to the commission or the attempted commission of a money laundering offence by a designated person; or
 - the transaction is related to the commission or the attempted commission of a terrorist activity financing offence by a designated person; and
- report to the Centre the transactions and information set out in subsections 30(1) and 33(1) of the *Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Regulations* (e.g., receipts of cash transactions of more than \$10,000).

Information Disclosure

A federal, provincial or territorial institution may disclose information to an entity listed below if the disclosing institution is satisfied that the disclosure will contribute to the application of this Order.

Immunity from Liability

No proceedings under the *Emergencies Act* or civil proceedings can be brought against an entity for complying with this Order.

List of Entities

(a) authorized foreign banks, as defined in section 2 of the *Bank Act*, in respect of their business in Canada, and banks regulated by that Act;

(b) cooperative credit societies, savings and credit unions and caisses populaires regulated by a provincial Act and associations regulated by the *Cooperative Credit Associations Act*,

Ministry of the Solicitor General Ministère du Solliciteur général



(c) foreign companies, as defined in subsection 2(1) of the *Insurance Companies Act*, in respect of their insurance business in Canada;

(d) companies, provincial companies and societies, as those terms are defined in subsection 2(1) of the *Insurance Companies Act*;

(e) fraternal benefit societies regulated by a provincial Act in respect of their insurance activities and insurance companies and other entities regulated by a provincial Act that are engaged in the business of insuring risks;

(f) companies regulated by the *Trust and Loan Companies Act*;

(g) trust companies regulated by a provincial Act;

(h) loan companies regulated by a provincial Act;

(i) entities that engage in any activity described in paragraphs 5(h) and (h.1) of the *Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act*;

(j) entities authorized under provincial legislation to engage in the business of dealing in securities or to provide portfolio management or investment counselling services;

(k) entities that provide a platform to raise funds or virtual currency through donations; and

(I) entities that perform any of the following payment functions:

(i) the provision or maintenance of an account that, in relation to an electronic funds transfer, is held on behalf of one or more end users,

(ii) the holding of funds on behalf of an end user until they are withdrawn by the end user or transferred to another individual or entity,

(iii) the initiation of an electronic funds transfer at the request of an end user,

(iv) the authorization of an electronic funds transfer or the transmission, reception or facilitation of an instruction in relation to an electronic funds transfer, or

(v) the provision of clearing or settlement services.



Definitions in Emergency Economic Measures Order

Designated person means any individual or entity that is engaged, directly or indirectly, in an activity that is prohibited under the *Emergency Measures Regulations*, other than the prohibitions relating to foreign nationals. In other words, it means any individual or entity engaged in an activity that violates the prohibitions relating to engaging in assemblies and using property in relation to assemblies (ss. 2 and 5).

An **entity** includes a corporation, trust, partnership, fund, unincorporated association or organization or foreign state.



Executive Council Conseil exécutif

R.O.C./Décret 4 0 / 2 0 2 2

I certify that the attached is a true copy of the Regulation under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, made by Her Honour the Lieutenant Governor in Council on February 14, 2022.

Dated at Toronto, February 14, 2022

1. In

Deputy Clerk, Executive Council



Executive Council Conseil exécutif

Order in Council Décret

On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:

the appended Regulation be made under the

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.

Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenante-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :

Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi

sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.

Recommandé par :

La solliciteure générale,

Appuyé par :

Le président du Conseil des ministres,

Recommended Solicitor General

Concurred

Chair of Cabinet

Approuvé et décrété le

La lieutenante-gouverneure,

Approved and Ordered

FEB 1 4 2022 2:35 p.m. **Date and Time**

Lieutenant Governor

40/2022 R.O.C./Décret (R)

Filed with the Registrar of Regulations Déposé auprès du registrateur des règlements

FEB 14 2022

Number (O. Reg.) <u>Numéro (Règl</u>. de <u>l'Ont.)</u>

[Bilingual]

CONFIDENTIAL Until made

REG2022.0157.e

74/22

ONTARIO REGULATION

made under the

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT

Amending O. Reg. 71/22

(CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND HIGHWAYS)

1. (1) Subsection 4 (3) of Schedule 1 to Ontario Regulation 71/22 is amended by adding "or cause it to be removed" at the end.

(2) Subsection 5 (4) of Schedule 1 to the Regulation is amended by striking out "cause the vehicle to be removed" at the end and substituting "remove the vehicle or cause it to be removed".

(3) Schedule 1 to the Regulation is amended by adding the following section:

Detention, storage of removed objects

5.1 (1) A police officer or other provincial offences officer who removes an object or causes it to be removed under subsection 4 (3) or 5 (4) may detain and store the object or cause it to be detained and stored for as long as this Order is in effect and shall make reasonable efforts to notify the owner of the object of the location where the object is detained and stored.

(2) The costs and charges for the removal, detention and storage of the object are a debt due,

- (a) if the object is a vehicle, by the owner of the vehicle, the operator of the vehicle and the person who last drove the vehicle before it was removed, for which they are jointly and severally liable;
- (b) if the object is not a vehicle, by the owner of the object and the person who most recently used the object in the contravention of section 2 or 3 before it was removed, for which they are jointly and severally liable.

(3) A debt under subsection (2) may be recovered in any court of competent jurisdiction and is a lien upon the object, which may be enforced in the manner provided by the *Repair and Storage Liens Act*.

(4) Any person who is reasonably qualified to assist in the removing, detention or storage of vehicles or other objects, is authorized to perform such activities if requested by a police officer or other provincial offences officer.

(5) For the purposes of this section,

"operator" means,

- (a) an operator as defined in subsection 16 (1) of the Highway Traffic Act, or
- (b) in the absence of evidence to the contrary, where there is no CVOR certificate, national safety code number under the *Motor Vehicle Transport Act* (Canada), or lease applicable to the vehicle, the holder of the plate portion of the permit for the vehicle; ("utilisateur")

"owner" includes,

- (a) the holder of a permit as defined in section 6 of the Highway Traffic Act, and
- (b) the holder of the permit corresponding to the number plate issued under section 7 of the *Highway Traffic Act* that is displayed on the vehicle. ("propriétaire")

CONFIDENTIEL

jusqu'à la prise du décret

Reg2022.0157.f03.EDI 3

RÈGLEMENT DE L'ONTARIO

pris en vertu de la

LOI SUR LA PROTECTION CIVILE ET LA GESTION DES SITUATIONS D'URGENCE

modifiant le Règl. de l'Ont. 71/22

(INFRASTRUCTURES ESSENTIELLES ET VOIES PUBLIQUES)

1. (1) Le paragraphe 4 (3) de l'annexe 1 du Règlement de l'Ontario 71/22 est modifié par insertion de «ou le faire retirer» à la fin du paragraphe.

(2) Le paragraphe 5 (4) de l'annexe 1 du Règlement est modifié par remplacement de «peut faire enlever le véhicule» par «peut enlever le véhicule ou le faire enlever» à la fin du paragraphe.

(3) L'annexe 1 du Règlement est modifiée par adjonction de l'article suivant :

Détention et entreposage d'objets enlevés

5.1 (1) Tout agent de police ou autre agent des infractions provinciales qui enlève un objet ou le fait enlever en application du paragraphe 4 (3) ou 5 (4) peut détenir et entreposer l'objet ou le faire détenir ou entreposer tant que le présent décret est en vigueur et fait des efforts raisonnables pour aviser le propriétaire de l'objet de l'endroit où l'objet est détenu et entreposé.

(2) Les dépenses et les frais engagés pour l'enlèvement, la détention et l'entreposage de l'objet constituent une dette :

a) si l'objet est un véhicule, du propriétaire du véhicule, de l'utilisateur du véhicule et de la personne qui l'a conduit pour la dernière fois avant qu'il ne soit enlevé et dont ils sont conjointement et individuellement responsables;

b) si l'objet n'est pas un véhicule, du propriétaire de l'objet et de la personne qui l'a utilisé le plus récemment en contravention à l'article 2 ou 3 avant qu'il ne soit enlevé et dont ils sont conjointement et individuellement responsables.

(3) La dette visée au paragraphe (2) peut être recouvrée devant un tribunal compétent et constitue un privilège sur l'objet qui peut être exécuté de la manière prévue par la *Loi sur le privilège des réparateurs et des entreposeurs*.

(4) Toute personne qui est raisonnablement qualifiée pour aider à l'enlèvement, à la détention ou à l'entreposage de véhicules ou d'autres objets est autorisée à exercer de telles activités si un agent de police ou autre agent des infractions provinciales lui en fait la demande.

(5) Les définitions qui suivent s'appliquent au présent article.

«propriétaire» S'entend en outre des personnes suivantes :

- a) le titulaire d'un certificat d'immatriculation au sens de la définition donnée à ce terme à l'article 6 du *Code de la route*;
- b) le titulaire du certificat d'immatriculation correspondant à la plaque d'immatriculation délivrée en application de l'article 7 du *Code de la route* qui est apposée sur le véhicule. («owner»)

«utilisateur» S'entend de l'une ou l'autre des personnes suivantes :

- a) un utilisateur au sens de la définition donnée à ce terme au paragraphe 16 (1) du *Code de la route*;
- b) en l'absence de preuve contraire, s'il n'existe ni certificat d'immatriculation UVU, ni numéro de Code canadien de sécurité attribué en vertu de la *Loi sur les transports routiers* (Canada), ni contrat de location concernant le véhicule, le titulaire de la partie plaque du certificat d'immatriculation du véhicule. («operator»)

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12 ^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Ontario Lifts Emergency Declaration and Federal Government Revokes Emergencies Act | |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | February 24, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0021 High | |

I am writing to provide an update on Ontario's emergency declaration as well as the federal *Emergencies Act*.

Yesterday, the federal government confirmed that Canada has ended the use of the *Emergencies Act*, effective immediately.

In addition, as of 5:29 p.m. on February 23, 2022, the province's emergency declaration has also been terminated. The declaration was made as a result of interference with transportation and other critical infrastructure which prevented the movement of people and the delivery of essential goods and services.

While the declared emergency has ended in Ontario, it is anticipated that existing enforcement tools, including penalties, and current measures under Ontario's *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act* (EMCPA) will be maintained. For greater clarity, under the EMCPA, orders may be extended by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for successive periods of up to 14 days even after the emergency has been terminated.

Thank you, as always, for your ongoing dedication and sustained commitment to keeping Ontario communities safe.

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministère du Solliciteur general |
|--|
| Division de la sécurité publique |
| 25 rue Grosvenor 12e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 |
| Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 |
| All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards |
| Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division |
| 2022 Promotional Exams |
| March 9, 2022 General Information April 24, 2022 22-0023 Urgent |
| |

I am writing to advise all police services that the 2022 Promotional Exams will be delivered on Sunday, April 24, 2022.

These exams will be delivered in-person with Ontario Police College (OPC) representatives present at locations around the province to proctor and supervise the writing of exams.

Police services will be responsible for selecting an appropriate exam writing venue that allows for:

- Physical distancing;
- Enhance cleaning, as applicable; and
- Health screening of exam writers.

In order to accommodate police services that have a large number of officers writing the promotional exams, the OPC can deliver two exam sessions to ensure physical distancing and adherence to any current public health recommendations.

The OPC will be in communication with police services regarding the detailed logistics of delivering and registering for the promotional exams in the near future.

Additional information regarding the promotional exams is available on the Ontario Police College Virtual Academy (OPCVA) at <u>https://www.opcva.ca/promotional-exams</u>.

Should you have any questions, please contact the OPC Examination Coordinator via e-mail at <u>Christine.Auchinleck@ontario.ca</u>.

Sincerely,

R. Sory

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12 ^e étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Introduction of the Office of Illicit Dru Ontario Drug Identification Network. | ig Intelligence and the |
| DATE OF ISSUE: | March 10, 2022 | |
| CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: | General Information Indefinite | |
| INDEX NO.: | 22-0024 | |
| PRIORITY: | Normal | |

As part of the Province's Fall Economic Statement, the Premier announced the establishment of the Office of Illicit Drug Intelligence (OIDI). This new office will be housed within Criminal Intelligence Service Ontario (CISO) which is a partnership between the Ontario government and the law enforcement community. The OIDI has been established to disrupt the drug supply chain coming into Ontario and provide enhanced investigative support to identify and prevent cross-border drug trafficking.

On behalf of CISO, I am sharing information regarding the introduction of the OIDI and a drug packaging identification solution called the Ontario Drug Identification Network (ODIN).

ODIN will mirror an existing system in place with the Drug Enforcement Administration's (DEA) Project FOUNTAINHEAD. FOUNTAINHEAD is over twenty years-old and has assisted in identifying and analysing drug trafficking organisations that produce, import, export, or traffic drugs within or between the USA, Canada, and Mexico.

For Ontario, ODIN will allow police services to identify drug seizures through similar tracing. Large-quantity drug seizures, known as "significant seizures", share common traits such as unique stamping, packaging, and quantitative analysis. These unique traits can assist in identifying the original source of the drug. Once traced through the

OIDI, the requesting service will be provided trace results and contact information to any other police services that have made similar seizures in Ontario and/or the USA.

Such traces have significant intelligence potential, which can identify source countries, drug smuggling routes, and ports of entry. These traces also provide investigative deconfliction in relation to ongoing investigations within the province.

CISO is requesting that all police services contact the OIDI when they have made a significant seizure which is defined below.

The criteria of a "significant seizure" is any large drug seizure with stamp or markings on exhibit, packaging on exhibit, markings on packaging, colour, and visual state of the seizure, as well as the size/weight of the total seizure exceeding:

| <u>Drug</u> | <u>Exhibit Weight</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cocaine | 1,000 grams/1 kilogram |
| Methamphetamine | 500 grams |
| Heroin | 250 grams |
| Fentanyl | 100 grams |
| MDMA | 100 grams |
| LSD | 100 grams |
| All non-prescription pills | 100 grams |
| Cannabis/Cannabis-Derivatives | 25,000 grams/25 kilograms |

Note: The seizing/exhibit officer would have the discretion to submit a trace on any exhibits that possess a weight that is less than the above trigger weights if the exhibits are unique in composition, packaging, stamping, or other markings.

For further information please Contact CISO's Office of Illicit Drugs Intelligence Coordinator, Brad Durfy at <u>brad.durfy@opp.ca</u> or 519 671 6655.

Sincerely,

R. Sory

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|---------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12ª étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to the <i>Liquor Licen</i> 2019 | ce and Control Act, |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: | March 11, 2022 General Information | |
| RETENTION: | Indefinite | |
| INDEX NO.: | 22-0026 | |
| PRIORITY: | High | |

Amendments to the *Liquor Licence and Control Act, 2019* (LLCA) were brought into force on March 3, 2022 which provide police officers with certain inspections powers.

Prior to these amendments, the LLCA provided police officers with investigation powers but not the inspection powers that police officers held under the *Liquor Licence Act* (LLA). The LLA was repealed in November 2021.

The recent amendments provide police officers with certain inspection powers under the legislation without the need for the the Registrar of the Alcohol and Gaming Commission's designation. Specifically, the amendments provide police officers with the inspection powers set out in clauses (a), (b), (d) and (f) of subsection 55 (1) of the LLCA. Subsections 55 (3), (4), (7) and (8) also apply to inspections conducted by police officers.

The amendments also repealed the requirement in subsection 56 (3) of the LLCA that police officers, when exercising investigation powers, provide, on request, proof that they are a police officer. This is consistent with the repealed LLA.

Please note that s. 54 (3) of the *Police Services Act* confers on First Nations Constables the powers of a police officer for the purpose of carrying out their specified duties. Pursuant to s. 53 (3) the appointment of a special constable may confer the powers of a

police officer on the special constable to the extent and for the specific purpose set out in the appointment.

Should you have any questions regarding these <u>amendments</u>, please contact Adam Morello, Manager, Agency Relations Regulatory Unit with the Ministry of the Attorney General at adam.morello@ontario.ca.

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Elimination of Licence Plate Stickers a Extensions for Passenger Vehicles, Li Vehicles, Motorcycles and Mopeds an for Driver and Vehicle Products | ight Commercial |
| DATE OF ISSUE: DATE OF RE-ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | March 11, 2022 March 17, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0027 Normal | |

At the request of the Ministry of Transportation, I am re-sharing a communication regarding the government's announcement on February 22, 2022, related to the proposal to eliminate fees and licence plate stickers (valtags) for passenger vehicles, light commercial vehicles, motorcycles and mopeds.

Further, I am pleased to share that the Ministry of the Solicitor General is also investing in Automated Licence Plate Recognition (ALPR) technology as part of its commitment to provide police with the tools they need to improve public safety and strengthen roadside law enforcement efforts across the province.

While the requirement to renew a licence plate remains unchanged, the ministry will continue to support police services to help mitigate road safety risks associated with the elimination of the sticker through the development of a new grant program. A targeted call for applications will be shortly issued to police services with additional details on eligibility criteria and notional allocations for each police service.

A flexible approach that allows services to secure technology that is best suited to meet local needs and capacity will feature in the implementation of this grant.

For further information on the elimination of fees and valtags, please review the attached memo from Shelley Unterlander, Assistant Deputy Minister, Transportation Safety Division, Ministry of Transportation.

Sincerely,

R. Sory

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment

| Ministry of Transportation | Ministère des Transports | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Transportation Safety Division | Division de la sécurité en matière de transport | Ontario 😵 |
| 87 Sir William Hearst Avenue Room 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 Tel.: (647) 535-6208 | 87, avenue Sir William Hearst bureau 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 Tél. (647) 535-6208 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division Ministry of the Solicitor General | |
| FROM: | Shelley Unterlander Assistant Deputy Minister Transportation Safety Division Ministry of Transportation | |
| DATE: | March 17, 2022 | |
| RE: | Elimination of Licence Plate Stickers and Validation Extensions for Passenger Vehicles, Light Commercial Vehicles, Motorcycles and Mopeds and End of Extensions for Driver and Vehicle Products | |

The purpose of this memorandum is to correct the memo issued on March 11, 2022, regarding the elimination of fees and licence plate stickers (valtags) for passenger vehicles, light commercial vehicles, motorcycles and mopeds, as well as the end of extensions to the validity of certain driver and vehicle products. Added information about insurance checks and corrections to vehicle-related extension end dates are noted in bold font below.

Elimination of vehicle validation fees and stickers:

The proposal has received the necessary legislative and regulatory approvals. As such, the government is eliminating licence plate renewal fees and the requirement to display a licence plate sticker for all passenger vehicles, light commercial vehicles (e.g., pick-up trucks with registered gross weight 3000 kg and less) motorcycles and mopeds effective March 13, 2022. No stickers will be issued for these vehicle types, for either the plate or the back of the permit. No physical proof of validation is required.

The ministry is also extending validation for the impacted vehicle types, as follows:

- If the plate owner is an individual, validation is extended to March 31, 2022
- If the plate owner is a non-individual (i.e., registered in a business or company name), validation is extended to September 30, 2022.

Individual plate owners are registrant type "individual," but may also include a joint registration, where both parties are individuals, or a fleet registered in an individual's name. Non-individuals are "company" registrant type. Plate registrant type is available on the Inquiry Services System (ISS). For impacted vehicle types, ISS will display "NOT REQ" in the valtag number field. See Appendix 2 for sample ISS screen.

Plate owners with the impacted vehicle types are still required to renew either online (at <u>https://www.ontario.ca/page/renew-licence-plate-sticker</u>) or in-person every one or two years at no cost, to confirm their automobile insurance is valid and pay any outstanding Highway 407 tolls and municipal fines. Automated insurance checks will continue for passenger vehicles and personal use light commercial vehicles. Renewal requirements remain unchanged.

Section 7 (1) (a) of the *Highway Traffic Act* remains in force. The offence under this section, "Drive motor vehicle, no currently validated permit" is punishable, on conviction, by a fine of \$60 - \$1,000. The section reads as follows:

- 7 (1) No person shall drive a motor vehicle on a highway unless,
 - (a) there exists a currently validated permit for the vehicle;

To support police services and to help mitigate road safety risks associated with the elimination of the sticker, the Ministry of the Solicitor General will allocate funding to have police vehicles equipped with Automated Licence Plate Recognition technology. Development of this new grant program is underway and a targeted call for applications will be issued to police services with additional details on the eligibility criteria in the coming weeks.

Renewal fees and requirements for licence plate stickers for heavy commercial vehicles and snowmobiles remain unchanged (i.e., fees and stickers are required).

Further details about renewal requirements can be found on the Ontario government's <u>website</u>.

End of extensions to validity of most driver and vehicle products:

Extensions for Full Class (A, B, C, D, E, F, G and M (all ages)) driver's licences, Driver Instructor's Licences and Ontario Photo Cards with expiry dates between March 1, 2020 and February 28, 2022, ended on March 1, 2022.

Novice driver's licences (G1, G2, M1, M2) with expiry dates between March 1, 2020 and December 31, 2022, are extended until December 31, 2022.

Despite vehicle validation extensions noted above, all other vehicle-related extensions have ended:

• Validation for heavy commercial vehicles (ended Dec.31/21)

- Safety Standards Certificates, temporary registration, special permits (ended Oct.6/21)
- Requirements to update address, name change and vehicle modifications for motor vehicles and snow vehicles (ended Feb.28/22)
- Requirement to transfer/register and plate a vehicle new Ontario residents and those who purchased a used vehicle (ended Oct.6/21)

If police services would like to discuss the elimination of fees and licence plate stickers in more detail, they may contact Elizabeth Marles, Manager, Vehicle Program Development Office at (647) 385-6440 (cell) or <u>Elizabeth.Marles@ontario.ca.</u>

For more information regarding the end of extensions for certain driver's licences, they may contact Kim MacCarl, Manager, Driver Program Development Office at (416) 459-4044 or Kim.MacCarl@ontario.ca.

Thank you for your assistance.

Shelley Unterlander Assistant Deputy Minister, Transportation Safety Division Ministry of Transportation

Attachments: Appendix 1: Legislative and Regulatory Amendments Appendix 2: Inquiry Services System (ISS) Display

Appendix 1: Legislative and Regulatory Amendments

- Order in Council to proclaim into force provisions under the *Plan to Build Ontario Together Act, 2019*, which amends the Highway Traffic Act (HTA), section 7
- Amended Regulation 628 (Vehicle Permits) under the HTA

Appendix 2: Inquiry Services System (ISS) Display

Valtag # field for impacted vehicles will read "NOT REQ"

| Plate | | Registered Plate | Owner Information |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---|
| Plate #1 | DABB938 CA-ON | Registered Owner: | TEST.IRP.INC |
| Date: | 2022-02-08 | Registrant Type: | Individual |
| Plate Status: | Attached | Registered Address: | 9966 PARISH LANE, WINDSOR |
| ValTag #: | 0001981 | | ON L6M 2Z6 |
| ValTag Expiry Date: | 2022-12-31 | Mailing Address: | 99 EDEN DR. ETOBICOKE NL |
| ValTag Start Date: | 2021-01-01 | | M9A 3K7 |
| Permit #1 | 00000000 | RIN: | 001-025-410 |
| Permit Issued: | 2022-02-08 | Stagger Date: | Dec-31 |
| Outstanding Fines: | \$0.00 | | |
| Toll: | \$0.00 | | |
| NSFI | \$0.00 | | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| - NSF Penalty: | \$0.00 | | le Owner Information |
| - Non-negotiable NSF: | +\$0.00 | Registered Owner: | TEST, IRP, INC |
| NSE Admin Fee: | \$0.00 | - RIN: | 001-025-410 |
| Plate Series: | Passenger | Registered Address: | 9966 PARISH LANE, WINDSOR |
| Plate Registration Date: | 2020-05-12 | 1 22200 00000000 | ON L6M 2Z6 |
| | LOLO OD IL | Message | |
| Attached Vehicle | | Information: | |
| VIN: | TSTIBC00C200512AA | | |
| Vehicle Status: | | HOT Permit Data | |
| Insurance Status: | Fit | HOT Permit #: | |
| Class of Vehicle: | Not Available | a service services and | |
| Class of Vehicle: Make: | Passenger | | |
| Make: Model: | XXXX | | |
| Colour: | m | | |
| Veari | Red | | |
| Veari Odometer: | 2020 | | |
| Odometer: | 940944 km | | |
| Red Trees | 2022-02-08 | _ | |
| Body Type: File #: | 2 Door Sedan | | |
| CONTRACTOR DOLLARS | 500007712 | | |
| Permit #1 | 0000000 | | |
| Permit Issued: | 2022-02-08 | | |
| Brand: | Rebuilt | | |
| Number of Cylinders: | 4 | | |
| Motive Powers | Gasoline | | |

Registrant type identified here

5

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Police Record Checks Reform Ac Amendments and Coming into Fo | • |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: | March 14, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0028 | |
| PRIORITY: | Normal | |

As a follow-up to All Chiefs Memo 22-0005, I am writing to confirm that amendments to the *Police Record Checks Reform Act, 2015* (PRCRA) will be coming into effect on April 1, 2022.

Amendments to the PRCRA

The amendments establish a definition of "volunteer" to clarify the eligibility for supports under the PRCRA. Under the amendment, a "volunteer" means a person who performs a service but who receives no compensation for doing so other than an allowance for expenses or an honorarium. It excludes a person receiving some other form of credit such as academic credit or fulfilling a sentence requirement.

Additionally, these amendments require police services to conduct and provide the results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for volunteers at no charge. Police services are required to provide up to five free copies of the results if requested at the time of the initial request. Finally, these amendments expand the Lieutenant Governor in Council's regulation-making authority to prescribe requirements for how police services conduct police record checks for volunteers and how long a police record check for a volunteer for a prescribed purpose could be relied upon.

Should you have any questions regarding fees charged by third-party providers who have agreements with your police service, please consult with your legal counsel to

ensure compliance with the legislation. The ministry will be monitoring the implementation of the legislative amendments to the act to ensure that the intent of the legislation is achieved.

The ministry has created a Fact Sheet that provides an overview of the amendments for your convenience. It is included with this memo.

We appreciate your support in operationalizing these amendments. We will continue to engage with policing partners on future development of any regulations under the act.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact:

Melissa Kittmer Director, Community Safety and Animal Welfare Policy <u>Melissa.Kittmer@ontario.ca</u> <u>416-528-5950</u>

Thank you for your continued collaboration and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

R. Sory

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

c: Mario Di Tommaso, O.O.M. Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety



Ministry of the Solicitor General

FACT SHEET: Amendments to the PRCRA

In Ontario, the <u>Police Record Checks Reform Act, 2015</u> (PRCRA) governs the types of record checks that can be conducted for screening purposes such as employment or volunteering. The act authorizes different types of police record checks.

The PRCRA has been amended as a part of Bill 13 – *Supporting People and Businesses Act, 2021* (Schedule 20), to reduce barriers for volunteers. The amendments to the PRCRA will be coming into force on April 1, 2022.

What's New?

Definition of "Volunteer"

A definition of "volunteer" has been established to clarify the eligibility for supports under the PRCRA. A "volunteer" means a person who performs a service but who receives no compensation for doing so other than an allowance for expenses or an honorarium. It excludes a person receiving some other form of credit, such as academic credit or fulfilling a sentence requirement.

Free Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for Volunteers

The amendments require police services to conduct and provide the results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for volunteers at no charge.

Up to Five Free Copies of the Results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for Volunteers

The amendments require police services to provide up to five free copies of the results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks, if requested at the time of the initial request.

Other Prescribed Standards

Under the PRCRA, the government now has the authority to prescribe the following:

- Requirements for how police services will conduct police record checks for volunteers; and,
- How long a police record check for a volunteer for a prescribed purpose could be relied upon.

What Will Not Change?

Vulnerable Sector Checks

Volunteers will still be required to pay for a Vulnerable Sector Check based on the police service requirements.

Police Record Checks Conducted by Third-Party Record Check Providers

Volunteers will still be required to pay for police record checks if they choose to use third-party record check providers, as the changes do not apply to them.

Why Are These Changes Being Made?

Volunteers enrich our communities, and the changes to the PRCRA are intended to reduce barriers to volunteering.

Providing Criminal Record Checks, Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks, and additional copies, as requested, to volunteers at no charge is intended to reduce the financial barriers for applying to and maintaining volunteer positions. These supports also reduce the administrative burden on prospective volunteers by making it easier for individuals to receive additional copies of their record checks while applying for multiple volunteering positions.

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|----------------------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Order Amending the Order Declarin (2020) SOR/2022-45 | ig an Amnesty Period |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | March 29, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0029 Normal | |

At the request of the Chief Firearms Office, I am sharing a communication regarding amendments to the *Order Declaring an Amnesty Period* (2020). This is in relation to the May 1, 2020 Order-in-Council that prohibited approximately 1,500 makes and models of assault-style firearms and specific devices. According to the Order SOR/2022-45 that came into effect on March 16, 2022, the above Amnesty Order is being extended until October 30, 2023.

For further information, please review the attached memo from A.J. (Andrew) Ferguson, Superintendent - CFO Bureau Commander, Chief Firearms Officer for the Province of Ontario.

Sincerely,

R. Sour

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment

c: Mario Di Tommaso, O.O.M. Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontorio |
|---|--|---------------|
| Chief Firearms Office | Bureau du contrôleur des armes à feu | Ontario |
| 50 Andrew St. S, Suite #201 Orillia ON L3V 7T5 Tel.: 705-329-5522 Fax: 705-329-5623 Email: <u>CFOON@cfp-pcaf.ca</u> | 50 Rue Andrew S., Suite #201 Orillia ON L3V 7T5 Tél.: 705-329-5522 Téléc.: 705-329-5623 Courriel: <u>CFOON@cfp-pcaf.ca</u> | |
| March 23, 2022 | | |
| MEMORANDM TO: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| FROM: | A.J. (Andrew) Ferguson Chief Firearms Officer | |
| SUBJECT: | Order Amending the Order Declaring an Amnesty | Period (2020) |

I am writing to request to have an All Chiefs Memo disseminated to Ontario Chiefs of Police in relation to the amendments and extension of the Amnesty Order related to the May 1, 2020 Order-in-Council that prohibited approximately 1,500 makes and models of assault-style firearms and specific devices.

The Order Amending the Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) – SOR/2022-45 came into effect on March 16, 2022 and **ends on October 30, 2023**. The 18 month extension period allows for affected owners additional time to come into compliance with the law.

The Amnesty Order has been amended to address a number of identified issues not previously considered following the Regulations and Amnesty Order on May 1, 2020. The Amnesty Order now protects owners, businesses, and individuals from criminal liability in respect to possession, storage, use, and transportation of the now prohibited firearms in certain circumstances.

The amendments contained in the Amnesty Order include the following:

SOR/2022-45

- Allow security personnel of the Bank of Canada to use their inventory of now-prohibited firearms to defend their premises;
- Allow those who hunt for sustenance purposes or who exercise a right recognized and affirmed by section 35 of the *Constitution Act*, 1982 to transport previously non-restricted firearms for maintenance purposes (i.e., sighting or repairing) in preparation for hunting to ensure they can continue to be used in a safe manner;
- Protect individuals who lawfully purchased or entered into an agreement to purchase a formerly restricted firearm on or before April 30, 2020, and who did not become the holder of a registration certificate on or before that date, if they otherwise meet the requirements of the Amnesty Order (i.e., hold a valid firearms licence);
- Protect owners, individuals and businesses, who either provide alternative storage for newly prohibited firearms or transport these firearms for this purpose;

Page two

- Safeguard owners, businesses and individuals, who temporarily store a now-prohibited firearm on the owner's behalf, at a location other than the owner's residence and/or in relation to transportation for this purpose; and
- Protect businesses and individuals who take possession to deactivate the now-prohibited firearms on behalf of owners.

The Amnesty Order seeks to facilitate compliance with the law and protect individuals from criminal liability in certain circumstances.

Sincerely,

A.J. (Andrew) Ferguson Superintendent - CFO Bureau Commander Chief Firearms Officer for the Province of Ontario

/clt

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | Ontario 😵 |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Multi-Jurisdictional Major Case M Selection Process | anagement |
| DATE OF ISSUE: | March 31, 2022 | |
| CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: | General Information Indefinite | |
| INDEX NO.: | 22-0030 | |
| PRIORITY: | Normal | |

The Ontario Major Case Management (MCM) Unit is the centralized coordinating body to support police services in the consistent and systematic investigation of major cases across the province.

As part of the ongoing modernization strategies, the Ontario MCM Unit has improved services to stakeholders. Therefore, the MCM Unit is seeking candidates to develop a robust and skilled pool of Provincial Multi-Jurisdictional Major Case Managers (MJMCM).

PRE-REQUISITES

Please note that candidates must satisfy the following pre-requisites to be considered:

- *Rank*: S/Sgt or above
- **Training:** Successful completion of the MJMCM Course provided by the Ontario Police College
- **Technical:** Training in the use of software as prescribed by the Solicitor General

Incident Command Level 100 and 200 certifications are beneficial but are **no longer** a prerequisite.

APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS

Candidates interested in being considered for appointment to MJMCM Provincial Pool are required to submit the following:

- 1. A letter of interest which outlines the candidate's experience in the following areas:
 - MCM methodology knowledge and experience
 - Part VI Authorizations and other judicial authorizations
 - Undercover operations/informants/agents
 - Human resource management
 - Conflict resolution
 - Multi-agency and/or multi-jurisdictional investigative experience
 - Interviewing
 - Court testimony
 - Leading investigational briefings
 - Knowledge/familiarity of charter issues impacting major cases
 - Relevant education/courses/training
- 2. An official letter or recommendation from the respective police service supporting the application and appointment is to be submitted to the attention of the Director, Ontario MCM.

The Director, Ontario MCM, and an accredited MJMCM will interview the candidate to clarify the information provided in the letter of interest.

For more information regarding the MJMCM selection process, please contact D/Inspector Shelley Tarnowski at <u>Shelley.Tarnowski@ontario.ca</u> or (437) 237-3494.

Sincerely,

R. Ser

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

c: Mario Di Tommaso, O.O.M. Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety

| Ministry of the Solicitor General | Ministère du Solliciteur général | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Public Safety Division | Division de la sécurité publique | Ontario 🕅 |
| 25 Grosvenor St. 12 th Floor Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | 25 rue Grosvenor 12º étage Toronto ON M7A 2H3 | |
| Telephone: (416) 314-3377 Facsimile: (416) 314-4037 | Téléphone: (416) 314-3377 Télécopieur: (416) 314-4037 | |
| MEMORANDUM TO: | All Chiefs of Police and Commissioner Thomas Carrique Chairs, Police Services Boards | |
| FROM: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to Ontario Regulation Review Programs under the <i>High</i> | |
| DATE OF ISSUE: CLASSIFICATION: RETENTION: INDEX NO.: PRIORITY: | March 31, 2022 General Information Indefinite 22-0031 Normal | |

At the request of the Ministry of Transportation, I am sharing a communication regarding amendments to <u>O. Reg. 287/08: Conduct Review Programs</u> made under the *Highway Traffic Act* (HTA). This is in relation to the introduction, starting from April 1, 2022, of a remedial course requirement for drivers who are convicted of an offence under section 130(3) or section 172 of the HTA. Offences include street racing, stunt driving, or careless driving causing death or bodily harm.

For further information, please review the attached memo from Ramneet Aujla, Assistant Deputy Minister, Transportation Safety Division, Ministry of Transportation.

Sincerely,

R Ser

Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister Public Safety Division

Attachment

c: Mario Di Tommaso, O.O.M. Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety

| Ministry of Transportation | Ministère des Transports | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Transportation Safety Division | Division de la sécurité en matière de transport | Ontario 😿 |
| 87 Sir William Hearst Avenue Room 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 | 87, avenue Sir William Hearst bureau 191 Toronto ON M3M 0B4 | |
| BULLETIN TO: | Richard Stubbings Assistant Deputy Minister, Public Ministry of the Solicitor General | c Safety Division |
| FROM: | Ramneet Aujla Assistant Deputy Minister, Trans Ministry of Transportation | portation Safety Division |
| DATE: | March 31, 2022 | |
| SUBJECT: | Amendments to Ontario Regul Programs under the <i>Highway</i> | |

This bulletin is to advise the policing community across the province regarding amendments to <u>O.</u> <u>Reg. 287/08: Conduct Review Programs</u> made under the *Highway Traffic Act* (HTA).

To support the Ministry of Transportation's continued efforts to protect vulnerable road users and combat dangerous driving behaviours, the Ministry is introducing, <u>as of April 1, 2022</u>, a remedial course requirement for drivers who are convicted of an offence under <u>section 172</u> of the HTA (e.g., street racing or stunt driving) or who are convicted of careless driving causing death or bodily harm under <u>subsection 130(3)</u> of the HTA.

Drivers convicted of either offence that **did not receive** a court-ordered driver's licence suspension will be advised they must complete the required remedial course within 60 days of conviction. Drivers convicted of either offence who **did receive** a court-ordered driver's licence suspension will be advised they must complete the remedial course within 60 days of reinstatement. Failure to complete the course will result in driver's licence cancellation until the remedial course is completed. This new requirement will apply to drivers whose offence date is on or after April 1, 2022.

I would ask that you please bring this bulletin to the attention of your policing stakeholders. If there are any questions regarding these amendments, please contact Sabina Filipescu, Manager, Road Safety Program Development Office, at <u>Sabina.Filipescu@Ontario.ca</u> or 647-285-5087.

Thank you for your assistance in communicating this change.

Sincerely,

Ramneet Aujla Assistant Deputy Minister Transportation Safety Division

cc. Derek Lett, Director, Safety Program Development Branch, Sabina Filipescu, Manager, Road Safety Program Development Office



March 9, 2022

Ms. Sarah Sabihuddin Windsor Police Services Board 150 Goyeau St PO Box 60 Stn A Windsor, ON N9A 6J5

Dear Ms. Sabihuddin:

Thank you for your organization's support and commitment to the University of Windsor.

Your organization's pledge to support the **Windsor Police Services Criminology Award** will have an impact on the lives of students and the University of Windsor community for many years to come. The Awards office has moved to an advanced payment schedule. We kindly ask that you submit your annual payment for 2022-2023 by April 1, 2022.

Your organization's donation to support the Windsor Police Services Criminology Award provides the much-needed assistance to students enabling them to reach their full potential in all aspects of their academic journey.

Should you require additional information, please contact Krista Spagnuolo at 519-253-3000 ext. 3229.

Thank you again for your organization's generous donation to the Windsor Police Services Criminology Award.

Sincerely,

Shae Harasym Director, Advancement Office University of Windsor Welcome Centre, Room 102 401 Sunset Ave. Windsor, ON N9B 3P4 T 519 253 3000 (4144) Shae.Harasym@uwindsor.ca

ID: C255538

Award Amount: \$1,000.00 Award: Windsor Police Services Criminology Award. Amount due April 1, 2022: \$1,000.00 (2022-2023)

Method of Payment: [] Cheque [] Visa [] MasterCard [] American Express

Cheque enclosed in the amount of \$_____ (Payable to the "University of Windsor")

Card Number: ____

Signature:

re: Date _____

[] Pledge payment made online at www.uwindsor.ca/donations

[] I would like to continue this gift for the foreseeable future, please send me an annual pledge reminder.

Exp:

[] I do not want to continue this annual award payment anymore.

Charitable Registration Number: 10816 2611 RR0001

Return address: Attn: Krista Spagnuolo Advancement Office University of Windsor 401 Sunset Avenue Windsor, ON N9B 3P4





WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

PAMELA MIZUNO Chief of Police FRANK PROVIDENTI Deputy Chief JASON BELLAIRE Deputy Chief P.O. BOX 60 WINDSOR, ON N9A 6J5 PH. (519) 255-6700

> info@police.windsor.on.ca www.police.windsor.on.ca

10 March 2022

Chair and Members, Windsor Police Services Board, Windsor, Ontario.

Chair and Members:

RE: PROMOTIONS – POLICE PERSONNEL

I have the pleasure to inform you of the following promotion effective as indicated.

EFFECTIVE 20 MARCH 2022

CONSTABLE ROBERT DURLING (#2280) - Promoted to the rank of SERGEANT

Respectfully submitted for the information of the Board.

Yours truly,

Pamela Mizuno Chief of Police

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

ΜΕΜΟ

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT

RE: RETIREMENTS - STRENGTH DECREASE – MARCH/ APRIL 2022

Pamela Mizuno (#7832)

Date Hired: January 17, 1994 Date Retired: March 31, 2022 Years of Service: 28 Years & 2 Months

Mary Ann Papineau (#5087) Date Hired: January 2, 1990 Date Retired: April 30, 2022 Years of Service: 32 Years & 4 Months

Susan McCormick (#6746)

Date Hired: December 30, 1991 Date Retired: April 30, 2022 Years of Service: 30 Years & 4 Months

Paul Smith (#20560)

Date Hired: January 3, 1994 Date Retired: April 30, 2022 Years of Service: 28 Years & 4 Months

| Nindsor Police Services | Overtime Jersey Barriers Accomodations Meals London Police Service Other Miscellaneous Wages & OT Equiptment Costs | 2,500,000 1,300,000 540,000 130,000 100,000 48,000 | 5,110,000 |
|-------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| PW Operations | Jersey Barriers Accomodations Meals London Police Service Other Miscellaneous | 1,300,000 540,000 540,000 130,000 100,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | Accomodations Meals London Police Service Other Miscellaneous Wages & OT | 540,000 540,000 130,000 100,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | Meals London Police Service Other Miscellaneous Wages & OT | 540,000 130,000 100,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | London Police Service Other Miscellaneous Wages & OT | 130,000 100,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | Other Miscellaneous | 100,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | Wages & OT | | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | - | 48,000 | 5,110,000 |
| PW Operations | - | 48,000 | |
| • | - | 48,000 | |
| | Equiptment Costs | | |
| | | 60,000 | |
| | | | 108,00 |
| Fransit Windsor | | | |
| | Wages & OT | 23,000 | |
| | Lost Revenue - Central 3 | 10,000 | |
| | Fuel & Other Miscellaneous | 7,000 | |
| | | | 40,00 |
| EMS - Land Ambulance | Wages & Supplies | | 37,00 |
| Fire & Rescue Services | | | |
| File & Rescue Services | Overtime | 20,000 | |
| | Other Miscellaneous | 5,000 | |
| | | 0,000 | 25,00 |
| | | | 20,00 |
| Legal | Legal Fees | | 250,00 |
| Parks & Facilities | DND & EOC Facility Costs | | 15,000 |
| Community Support | | | 80,00 |
| Total Estimated Costs | | | 5,665,00 |

THE CITY OF WINDSOR



OFFICE OF THE MAYOR

March 15, 2022

Hon. Chrystia Freeland Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance 80 Wellington Street Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A3

Hon. Peter Bethlenfalvy Minister of Finance Frost Building South 7th Floor - 7 Queen's Park Crescent Toronto, ON M7A 1Y7

Dear Ministers Freeland and Bethlenfalvy:

As you are aware, the City of Windsor was the site of an illegal occupation at the foot of the Ambassador Bridge, disrupting trade and commerce for the United States and Canada, which began the evening of February 7, 2022. Subsequent to a successful Injunction Order granted by Ontario Superior Court Chief Justice Morawetz on February 11, 2022, Windsor Police, with the tactical assistance of the OPP and RCMP were able to clear the roadway for traffic once again on February 14, 2022.

However, since that time, the national security threats posed by the continued risk of recidivism and renewed protest activity resulted in a heightened security presence along Huron Church Road, the municipal artery which connects the Ambassador Bridge to Ontario's 401 highway system. Local police did their best to clear access to impacted businesses along Huron Church Road as quickly as possible, however, for dozens of establishments along this roadway, access to their business remained limited and commercial traffic reduced until March 13, 2022, more than a month after the initial occupation began.

Windsor Police, and their partners in law enforcement, have done an exemplary job in quickly clearing the illegal occupation and maintaining the security of Huron Church Road for over \$400-million in goods that travel this crossing each day. Since early February, the Windsor Police Service, the City of Windsor and our partners have experienced significant costs associated with the illegal occupation, and the ongoing need to secure Huron Church Road against continued risks. These are costs go well above the normal course for municipal operations and are related to the clearing of this international gateway. To that end, the City of Windsor is requesting reimbursement of approximately \$5.7-million towards these unforeseen costs. It would be unreasonable to expect municipal taxpayers to shoulder these costs alone. It should be noted that this funding request is subject to change as final invoices and charges are tallied, specifically any additional reciprocal costs associated with hosting members of various law enforcement agencies from across the Province. The quick local response to this national crisis helped bring about a safe conclusion to the Ambassador Bridge's occupation and restored access to this vital international trade corridor. This \$5.7-million is in addition to the \$25-million COVID-19 related deficit for 2022 that the City of Windsor is already facing – driven largely by the operating costs of the Windsor

Detroit Tunnel and Windsor International Airport, whose operations have been dramatically impacted by the ongoing public health crisis.

OPP and RCMP support was critical towards clearing the occupation in a peaceful and safe way and the commitment that your governments displayed at that time helped bolster all those, myself included, who were dealing with the emergency situation unfolding in our community. I am asking you to reaffirm that commitment with the appropriate financial support the City of Windsor requires to cover the costs associated with clearing the illegal occupation.

Under separate cover to your colleagues, we would be pleased to participate and contribute to this incident's debriefing and your respective emergency regulatory obligations to mitigate this risk in the future. We look forward to working together to harden our important international crossings through human and capital resource planning and deployment.

The City of Windsor Finance Department is at your disposal as it pertains to accounting for these costs and providing any background documentation your Governments may require to support our funding request.

I look forward to a reply at your earliest convenience.

Drew Dilkens Mayor, City of Windsor

CC.

Lisa Gretzky, MPP (Windsor West) Percy Hatfield, MPP (Windsor—Tecumseh) Brian Masse, MP (Windsor West) Irek Kusmierczyk, MP (Windsor – Tecumseh)

THE CITY OF WINDSOR



OFFICE OF THE MAYOR

March 17, 2022

Hon. Sylvia Jones Solicitor General George Drew Building 18th Floor - 25 Grosvenor Street Toronto, ON M7A 1Y6

Hon. Marco Mendicino Minister of Public Safety House of Commons Ottawa, ON K1A 0A6

Hon. Bill Blair Minister of Emergency Preparedness House of Commons Ottawa, ON K1A 0A6

Dear Ministers Jones, Mendicino and Blair:

On February 7, 2022, the City of Windsor was the site of an illegal occupation at and around the access routes for the Ambassador Bridge. This protracted activity disrupted the vital trade and commerce route between the United States and Canada. Subsequent to a successful Injunction Order granted by Ontario Superior Court Chief Justice Morawetz on February 11, 2022, the Windsor Police Service, with the tactical and logistical assistance of the OPP, RCMP and other police agencies, were able to clear the roadways for traffic on February 14, 2022. Local police did their best to clear access to impacted businesses along Huron Church Road (the main access roadway to the Ambassador Bridge) as quickly as possible; however, for most businesses along this roadway, access to their locations remained significantly limited. Moreover, commercial vehicle traffic was adversely impacted to varied degrees until March 13, 2022, more than a month after the initial occupation began.

Through the quick local response, supported by the OPP, RCMP and other agencies, the Windsor Police Service guided a safe conclusion to the illegal Ambassador Bridge blockade and restored access to this vital international trade corridor. To be clear, the safe and peaceful conclusion to this blockade incident required a massive supplementation of resources and logistics that could not have been sourced locally. Overtime and logistical supports required to bring about a peaceful resolution of the recent illegal occupation at the Ambassador Bridge has resulted in a separate reimbursement request from the City of Windsor to Provincial and Federal Finance Department officials.

At this time, all levels of Government are engaged in various reviews associated with the steps each of our Administrations undertook in response to the protest activity earlier this year. I understand the Federal Government's invocation of the *Emergencies Act* results in a mandatory review of the situation and response to the provoking crisis. Similarly, the Provincial Declaration of Emergency, which was specifically tied to the protest activity in Ottawa and Windsor, requires a due diligence review of actions and next steps. At the City of Windsor, our team is focused on the immediate impacts and strategies as

well as longer-term solutions necessary to prevent such protest activity from once again crippling the national economy.

Windsor's critically important international trade routes connect directly into local municipal roads in the City of Windsor. It is worth noting that, save for the presence of federal border security officials on site at the customs/border plazas who are responsible for processing international travel, there is no further strategic or resource support provided to the City of Windsor in facilitating the safety and security of these international trade routes. For clarification, traffic from both the Windsor-Detroit Tunnel and the Ambassador Bridge exit immediately onto municipal roads and are several kilometers from the Province's 401 Highway network.

The recent blockade incident at the Ambassador Bridge highlighted a vulnerability in our governance model. The City of Windsor is certainly responsible for local infrastructure and the Windsor Police Service is capable of providing adequate and effective law enforcement for our community. That said, the need for broader collaboration and support from Provincial and Federal governments to bolster the safety and security of our borders appears obvious.

To that end and with an aim of mitigating similar risk in the future, we would be pleased to participate and contribute in a meaningful way to a collaborative debriefing of the recent Ambassador Bridge blockade regarding emergency regulatory obligations. We look forward to working together to protect our important international border crossings through human and capital resource planning and asset deployment.

look forward to a reply at your earliest convenience.

Drew Dilkens Mayor, City of Windsor

CC.

Lisa Gretzky, MPP (Windsor West) Percy Hatfield, MPP (Windsor—Tecumseh) Brian Masse, MP (Windsor West) Irek Kusmierczyk, MP (Windsor – Tecumseh) Ministry of Finance Office of the Minister Ministère des Finances Bureau du ministre



7th Floor, Frost Building South 7 Queen's Park Crescent Toronto ON M7A 1Y7 Telephone: 416-325-0400 7^e étage, Édifice Frost Sud 7 Queen's Park Crescent Toronto ON M7A 1Y7 Téléphone: 416-325-0400

880-2022-699

March 29, 2022

His Worship Drew Dilkens Mayor City of Windsor mayoro@citywindsor.ca

Dear Mayor Dilkens:

Thank you for your letter concerning support for the recent traffic disruptions at the Ambassador Bridge border crossing in the City of Windsor.

I would like to first thank the Windsor Police Service, the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), Royal Canadian Mounted Police and all other frontline workers who brought a peaceful end to the illegal blockade at the Ambassador Bridge, which was cleared safely and professionally.

As you may know, the Ontario government is introducing a suite of measures to better support the province and police services in their response to unlawful disruptions that hurt people and businesses.

The Keeping Ontario Open for Business Act, 2022, would, if passed, make it illegal to impede certain protected transportation infrastructure, which will be international border crossings, airports prescribed in regulation, and other transportation infrastructure prescribed in regulation that is of significance to international trade. The Act would also provide police with the necessary tools to respond effectively to future disruptions of the protected transportation infrastructure, where those disruptions interfere with public safety, the economy and international trade. This will allow for greater protection of jobs that rely on international trade from future disruptions like the illegal blockade of Windsor's Ambassador Bridge, which led to factory closures, shift reductions and impacted billions of dollars' worth of trade.

The government is also investing nearly \$96 million in new resources and tools to support the OPP's province-wide response during unlawful demonstrations and illegal blockades that impede protected transportation infrastructure. This also includes an investment in enhanced public order training for police services, delivered by the Ontario Police College.

...\cont'd

I also want to acknowledge the critical role that municipalities, including the City of Windsor, have played in supporting the health and safety of Ontario's people and businesses throughout the pandemic.

As you know, our government has provided significant support to Ontario's municipalities to assist them through the pandemic and recovery. Through the 2020 Safe Restart Agreement, municipalities were provided with \$4 billion in joint federal-provincial funding to support municipal operating and transit pressures. In 2021, the province provided more than \$1.3 billion in further financial relief. The City of Windsor benefited from approximately \$85 million in funding through these initiatives to assist with pressures brought on by the pandemic.

In addition, the federal government has announced its intention to provide \$750 million nationally to provinces and territories to support municipalities in 2022. We are engaging the federal government on this funding and will be working to ensure that our municipal partners receive the support they need to protect local services that will be critical to our economic recovery.

Ontario remains committed to working alongside its municipal and federal partners to protect and promote the long-term stability of the province and to recover from the pandemic.

Thank you again for writing.

Sincerely,

Peter Bethlenfalvy Minister of Finance

c: The Honourable Sylvia Jones, Solicitor General The Honourable Lisa MacLeod, Minister of Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries

Chief's Executive Office A/Chief J. Bellaire Deputy Chief F. Providenti



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 1, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: A/Chief J. Bellaire

Re: Renewal of Radio System Tripartite Agreement: City of Windsor, CBSA, WPS

Per the attached report, I am recommending the following resolutions:

RESOLVED THAT the Windsor Police Services Board AUTHORIZE the Chair of the Board to sign and execute a 60-month tripartite agreement with the Corporation of the City of Windsor and the Canada Border Services Agency, for joint radio system usage and communications/dispatch monitoring, subject to satisfactory review as to form by the City Solicitor, as to technical content by the Director of Technology Services and as to financial content by the Director of Finance.

FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Windsor Police Services Board **AUTHORIZE** the continued provision of services by the Windsor Police Service to the CBSA under the terms of the previous agreement past its March 31, 2022 expiry date until such time as the renewed agreement is finalized.

Jason Bellaire A/Chief Windsor Police Service

Corporate Services



Superintendent B. Dodd Planning and Physical Resources Director B. Horrobin Technology Services Director M. Caplin Information Services Director D. Hill

MEMORANDUM

- Date: March 31, 2022
- To: A/Chief J. Bellaire
- From: Supervisor T. Klingbyle
- CC: Deputy Chief F. Providenti Superintendent B. Dodd Director M. Caplin Director M. Brindley Director L. Smith

Re: Renewal of Radio System Tripartite Agreement: City of Windsor, CBSA, WPS

A. <u>RECOMMENDATION</u>

THAT the Chief recommend the following to the Windsor Police Services Board:

RESOLVED THAT the Windsor Police Services Board AUTHORIZE the Chair of the Board to sign and execute a 60-month tripartite agreement with the Corporation of the City of Windsor and the Canada Border Services Agency, for joint radio system usage and communications/dispatch monitoring, subject to satisfactory review as to form by the City Solicitor, as to technical content by the Director of Technology Services and as to financial content by the Director of Finance.

FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Windsor Police Services Board **AUTHORIZE** the continued provision of services by the Windsor Police Service to the CBSA under the terms of the previous agreement past its March 31, 2022 expiry date until such time as the renewed agreement is finalized.

B. <u>BACKGROUND</u>

In September 2014, the senior leadership of the WPS engaged in discussions with representatives of the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) Technical Services Directorate in Ottawa. Through these discussions, a proposal was drafted to improve communications

interoperability between the WPS and local CBSA officers at the Ambassador Bridge and the Windsor Tunnel, two of the busiest international crossings in North America.

In 2017, Windsor Police Services Board (WPSB) entered into an agreement with the Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) and the Corporation of the City of Windsor (the City), which provides CBSA use of the Windsor radio system and communications/dispatch monitoring by the Windsor Police Service (WPS). All three parties agree to the mutually beneficial success of this arrangement which expires in March 31, 2022.

This report is seeking approval to enter into a renewed system sharing agreement with the CBSA.

C. <u>DISCUSSION</u>

The City, WPS and CBSA entered into renewal discussions in June 2021 anticipating that CBSA's internal review processes are lengthy. Recently, they advised the process would not be complete before the March 31, 2022 expiry date.

The CBSA is a public safety agency and regional partner that relies on radio communication services provided through the original tripartite agreement to maintain communications and business continuity. It is beneficial to all members of the tripartite agreement and region, to provide an extension of services to CBSA until the renewed agreement is signed.

Through renewal discussions, the following key elements were listed:

- 1. Renew the formal tripartite agreement for a duration of five years, expiring in the first quarter of 2027.
- 2. CBSA to continue procure/provide all end user equipment required: CBSA Technical Services Directorate (Ottawa) would procure and supply handheld radio equipment of a type compatible with the ASTRO P25 digital radio system in use by the WPS and the City of Windsor to all local CBSA personnel. CBSA will also be responsible for device inventory audits and asset management functions in relation to their devices.
- CBSA to provide all required radio user training: CBSA Technical Services Directorate (Ottawa) would supply all required training to local CBSA personnel to ensure satisfactory use and deployment of the purchased CBSA radio devices.
- 4. WPS to facilitate and authorize network access to the corporate radio infrastructure: CBSA Technical Services Directorate (Ottawa) in conjunction with local CBSA personnel will be responsible for identifying radio device programming requirements. Network access will be facilitated as identified and authorized by the WPS in a manner consistent with system security requirements and as determined by the Windsor Radio Communications & Dispatch Steering Committee.
- 5. WPS E911 to provide dispatch/emergency communications monitoring services to CBSA:

WPS E911 Communications Centre personnel will provide 24/7 monitoring of the shared interoperable CBSA talkgroups including emergency button alerting notifications and broadcasts. Console level patches of CBSA talkgroups to WPS talkgroups will be performed when approved by WPS E911 Personnel where feasible, to allow for effective interoperability and emergency communications.

- 6. WPS will provide radio inhibit/un-inhibit services for CBSA radios.
- 7. City of Windsor to provide use of existing shared radio network Infrastructure: The City of Windsor will allow agreed upon CBSA user radio devices access to shared corporate radio infrastructure and authorize network access to required frequencies and talkgroups. Provisioning for network access will be facilitated as identified and authorized by the WPS in a manner consistent with system security requirements and as determined by the Windsor Radio Communications & Dispatch Steering Committee.
- CBSA to provide cost-recovery payments to WPS: Projected costs incurred by the WPS as a result of the provision of the above-described services (network access, inhibit/un-inhibit services and emergency communications dispatch and monitoring) will be agreed upon in advance and payable directly to the WPS on an annual basis.
- CBSA to provide cost-recovery payments to the City: Projected costs incurred by the City of Windsor as a result of the shared use by CBSA radio user devices of radio network infrastructure will be agreed upon in advance and payable directly to the City of Windsor on an annual basis.

It is further recommended that upon renewal of the Agreement, that the CBSA may appoint one observer to the City of Windsor's Radio Communications & Dispatch Steering Committee.

D. FINANCIAL MATTERS

CBSA has requested an increase in the maximum number of radios connected to the City of Windsor system. It is anticipated that there will be an operational need for more radios with the completion of the Gordie Howe International Bridge, a third international border crossing within the City of Windsor. The exact number of radios, and the timing of the additional radios, is still to be determined.

Annual payments will continue, on a per radio basis, to the City and WPS for use of the radio system infrastructure, radio system support and WPS dispatch services.

The cost recovery allocation is based on the pre-determined model from the original agreement where 68% of the revenue is designated to the Corporation and 32% to the WPS.

It is anticipated that this agreement will yield revenues for the City and WPS as outlined in the chart below:

| | Estimated Annual Revenues | | Estimated City Portion (68%) | | Estimated Police Portion (32%) | |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 2022 | \$ | 355,841 | \$ | 241,972 | \$ | 113,869 |
| 2023 | \$ | 369,186 | \$ | 251,047 | \$ | 118,140 |
| 2024 | \$ | 383,031 | \$ | 260,461 | \$ | 122,570 |
| 2025 | \$ | 397,397 | \$ | 270,230 | \$ | 127,167 |
| 2026 | \$ | 412,259 | \$ | 280,336 | \$ | 131,923 |
| 2027 | \$ | 427,758 | \$ | 290,875 | \$ | 136,883 |
| TOTAL | \$ | 2,345,472 | \$ | 1,594,921 | \$ | 750,551 |

However, if the CBSA's operational requirements make additional radios necessary, revenues from this agreement will exceed these projections.

E. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

Our shared City of Windsor corporate radio system is the primary method of first-responder public safety communications within our community. As such, mission-critical emergency communications by Windsor Police and Windsor Fire constitute the majority of the usage of our shared corporate radio system; however, other non-public safety City departments have also come to rely on this system as a key asset enabling effective day-to-day operations.

The renewal between the WPS and the CBSA will allow for a continuation of three complementary outcomes in a manner consistent with the mission, vision and values of not only the Windsor Police Service, but also the Corporation of the City of Windsor as a whole.

Maintaining this innovative partnership approach with an important regional public safety institution such as the CBSA, our community is made safer through dramatically improved first-responder communications interoperability in both day to day operations, and large-scale disaster scenarios.

The recommendations and resolutions outlined in this report are based on prudent, diligent and defensible radio communications and system management practices currently in place within the City of Windsor and throughout the country.

Tracy Klingbyle Supervisor, E911 Communications



MEMORANDUM

Date: April 5, 2022

To: Windsor Police Services Board

From: Deputy Chief Frank Providenti

Re: Police Record Check Reform Act Amendments (Bill 13) Effective Apr 1, 2022

Please find attached the Police Check Reform Act Amendments (Bill 13) Effective April 1, 2022 report from the Windsor Police Service Information Services Department.

Thank you,

under 6

Frank Providenti Deputy Chief Operational Support Windsor Police Service

FP/mo

WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

ΜΕΜΟ

INFORMATION SERVICES

DATE: March 22, 2022

TO: Deputy Chief Frank Providenti

RE: Police Record Check Reform Act Amendments (Bill 13) Effective Apr 1, 2022

Effective April 1, 2022 an amendment to the Police Records Check Reform Act (2015) came into effect, mandating all police services to provide Criminal Record Checks (CRC) and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks (CRJMC) to volunteers at <u>no charge</u>, and provide up to five free copies of the results. This amendment does not apply to Vulnerable Sector Criminal Record Checks at this time.

The amendments establish that the definition of a "volunteer" means a person who performs a service but who receives no compensation for doing so other than an allowance for expenses or an honorarium. It excludes a person receiving some other form of credit, such as academic credit or fulfilling a sentence requirement.

FINANCIAL IMPACTS ON WINDSOR POLICE SERVICE

The Records Search Unit (RSU) processes an average of 11,211 record checks per year for citizens for the purposes of employment, post-secondary education and volunteer work. Since 2014, the fee for a record check for volunteer purposes has remained at the reduced rate of \$25.00. On average, 20% of the total number of record checks processed are for volunteers, which renders an average cost recovery revenue of \$63,675. As 90% of these volunteer applications are for Vulnerable Sector Criminal Record Checks, to which this amendment does not yet extend, the estimated loss of cost recovery revenue is therefore only approximately \$6370 per year at this time. With the implementation of this free service however, some members of the OACP LEARN committee anticipate that there will be an uptake in volunteer agencies who will now request record checks of their applicants. We will continue to track these statistics for future impacts and comparison purposes as we move forward.

ONLINE RECORD CHECK SERVICE

As the COVID -19 pandemic hit in early 2020 and access to police headquarters had to be restricted, services had to adapt quickly and transition to an exclusively online platform in the interests of public safety. Like many services, the Windsor Police Service uses a third party vendor (Forrest Green Solutions) for our online record check processes. In exchange for providing electronic identity verification services, the vendor collects a \$9.95 + HST service fee. In April 2020, the Windsor Police Service Board approved embedding this third party service fee in our own record check fee.

Effective April 1, 2022, in order to sustain the online service option for volunteers requesting a *Criminal Record Check* or *Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Check*, the service fee will now be passed on to the applicant. Otherwise, it would cost the service \$11.98 to produce these "free" volunteer record checks. Unfortunately, this may discourage volunteer applicants from using the online service however they will have the option to attend headquarters in person should they choose.

PROCEDURAL CHANGES

Due to the amendments to the PRCRA, the procedures in the Records Search Unit for processing volunteer *Criminal Record Checks* and *Criminal Records and Judicial Matters Checks* have been adapted as follows:

- All applications for a waived volunteer record check <u>mus</u>t be accompanied by a letter from the agency/organization confirming that the applicant has been offered a volunteer position with no exceptions.
- All waived volunteer record checks that are produced will be watermarked with the message "*Not for employment purposes*"
- Our online vendor, Forrest Green has adjusted the online service so that the volunteer CRC & CRCJM check fee is \$0, but the applicant pays the authentication/processing fee of \$11.98 (tax included) and sees that they are required to upload a letter from the volunteer organization for verification. We believe that despite the fee, a reasonable number of people will still apply online for the convenience aspect; 24/7 availability and saving time, gas and possibly parking fees.
- Wording on the website will ensure that applicants are aware that this service fee is paid to the third party service provider and that if they do not wish to pay the online service fee they have the option to attend headquarters in person and receive their record check at no additional cost.

Respectfully,

Dawn Hill Director, Information Services

/dh



Ministry of the Solicitor General

FACT SHEET: Amendments to the PRCRA

In Ontario, the <u>Police Record Checks Reform Act, 2015</u> (PRCRA) governs the types of record checks that can be conducted for screening purposes such as employment or volunteering. The act authorizes different types of police record checks.

The PRCRA has been amended as a part of Bill 13 – *Supporting People and Businesses Act, 2021* (Schedule 20), to reduce barriers for volunteers. The amendments to the PRCRA will be coming into force on April 1, 2022.

What's New?

Definition of "Volunteer"

A definition of "volunteer" has been established to clarify the eligibility for supports under the PRCRA. A "volunteer" means a person who performs a service but who receives no compensation for doing so other than an allowance for expenses or an honorarium. It excludes a person receiving some other form of credit, such as academic credit or fulfilling a sentence requirement.

Free Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for Volunteers

The amendments require police services to conduct and provide the results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for volunteers at no charge.

Up to Five Free Copies of the Results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks for Volunteers

The amendments require police services to provide up to five free copies of the results of Criminal Record Checks and Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks, if requested at the time of the initial request.

Other Prescribed Standards

Under the PRCRA, the government now has the authority to prescribe the following:

- Requirements for how police services will conduct police record checks for volunteers; and,
- How long a police record check for a volunteer for a prescribed purpose could be relied upon.

What Will Not Change?

Vulnerable Sector Checks

Volunteers will still be required to pay for a Vulnerable Sector Check based on the police service requirements.

Police Record Checks Conducted by Third-Party Record Check Providers

Volunteers will still be required to pay for police record checks if they choose to use third-party record check providers, as the changes do not apply to them.

Why Are These Changes Being Made?

Volunteers enrich our communities, and the changes to the PRCRA are intended to reduce barriers to volunteering.

Providing Criminal Record Checks, Criminal Record and Judicial Matters Checks, and additional copies, as requested, to volunteers at no charge is intended to reduce the financial barriers for applying to and maintaining volunteer positions. These supports also reduce the administrative burden on prospective volunteers by making it easier for individuals to receive additional copies of their record checks while applying for multiple volunteering positions.